AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country.

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Aamisepp, A. 870, 871, 882, 917, 920, 933, 1014, 1124
Aarts, H. F. M. 1760, 1924
Abdel Bary, A. A. 63
Abdel Hafeez, S. 3197
Abdel Halim, M. A. 3197
Abdel-Moneim, A. A. 4278
Abdel-Nasser, M. 4278
Abdel Raouf, M. S. 3427, 3922
Abe, H. 339
Åberg, B. 1377
Abernathy, J. R. 44, 137, 1828, 2996, 3048, 3960
Abou-Donia, M. B. 826, 2506
Abrahamson, W. G. 4137
Abrams, M. 1574
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 3301, 3726
Acosta N., S. 3476
Adachi, M. 1173
Adam, A. V. 3387
Adamczewski, K. 2282
Adamczewski, K. A. 2970
Adams, D. R. 1321, 2729
Adams, M. S. 1285
Adams, R. J. 2535
Addink, S. 4029
Addison, D. A. 2985, 3112, 3461
Adeney, J. A. 2859, 3325
Adenikinju, S. A. 1267
Adigezalov, I. I. 2257
Afifi, A. F. 2269
Agarkov, U. D. 2624
Agarkov, V. 1174
Agarkov, V. D. 62
Agaronyan, A. G. 3569
Agerton, R. M. 464
Agostino, E. dell' 3490
Aguayo, L. 618
Agulhon, R. 2702
Agundis M., O. 3476
Ahlawat, I. P. S. 3447, 3959
Ahmad, A. N. 4125
Ahmad Faiz bin Md. Alif 2703
Ahmad, S. 3842
Ahmed, A. 3434
Ahrens, J. F. 200, 211, 214, 254, 279
Ahrens, W. H. 3714
Aiken, S. G. 4107
Aitken, J. B. 3139
Akbar, M. M. 3842
Akesson, N. B. 538, 4285
Akhtar, M. H. 4242
Akhtar, P. 2442
Akinsorotan, A. 1438
Akobundu, I. O. 1509, 2083, 3459
Akopyan, É. A. 848
Akopyan, M. A. 407
Akrigg, D. 1683
Aksenov, A. A. 2566
Al-Ali, F. A. 2741, 2742
Al-Mamun, A. 4197, 4198
Al-Menoufi, O. A. 2200, 4168
Al-Naggar, E. M. 63
Albajes, R. 419
Alban, E. K. 922, 1236, 1237
Albers, F. 2789
Albert, C. A. 3405
Albrecht, K. A. 1586
Albritton, R. 3800, 4204
Alçada, I. 652
Alçada, J. 1221
Alemán R., F. 3476
Alent'ev, N. P. 3169
Alexander, G. V. 2790
Alexander, J. 4336
Algarín, P. J. 2707
Ali, A. 2486
Ali, A. M. 1796
Ali-Zade, M. A. 1388
Aliev, A. M. 1459
Alimov, A. 526
Alisov, V. I. 3036
Alkämper, J. 2754, 4121, 4122
Alkhas'yants, É. L. 526
Allan, G. G. 275
Allard, R. W. 3849
Allcock, P. J. 2422
Allegrini, I. 2250
Allen, H. P. 4312
Allen, J. 3118
Allen, J. G. 3541, 3809
Allen, R. 3347
Allen, T. C. 1963
Allen, W. R. 313
Alley, H. P. 31, 38, 43, 49, 113, 117, 144, 158, 168, 185, 217, 303, 307, 1004, 1136, 3430
Allison, D. A. 4031
Allred, P. M. 482
Allsopp, P. G. 2803, 3677
Almádi, L. 4117
Alon, H. 637
Alston, R. P. 3932
Althaus, W. A. 3799
Althen, F. W. von 2142, 2144
Alther, E. W. 2289
Altieri, M. A. 411, 749, 3674, 4136
Altman, J. 1717, 2035
Altukhov, M. D. 1218
Álvarez de la Peña, F. J. 262
Amadi, B. C. 563
Amakiri, M. A. 88, 1432
Amar, M. A. 3197
Ambasht, R. S. 1950
Americanos, P. G. 2343
Andel, J. van 1607
Andersen, P. P. 3954
Andersen, R. L. 2047
Andersen, R. N. 1113, 1710, 3925
Anderson, C. 2552
Anderson, D. L. 3552
Anderson, F. N. 1503
Anderson, H. G. 3498
Anderson, J. L. 1045, 1531, 3494
Anderson, J. M. 3625
Anderson, L. W. J. 19, 438, 1088, 2241, 2868, 3326
Anderson, M. G. 734
Anderson, M. R. 3890
Anderson, N. L. 2469
Anderson, R. N. 1437, 3929
Anderson, R. O. 299, 1569
Andreeva-Fetvadzhieva, N. 1543
Andres, L. A. 791, 2462
Andrew, T. 2405
Andrews, A. C. 4148
Andrews, L. 1240
Andrilenas, P. A. 4321
Angelova, S. 1188
Angers, G. 4240
Anisimova, G. M. 1346
Anjaneyulu, A. 2792
Annecke, D. P. 3273
Antonova, T. S. 406
Antonovics, J. 1338
Anwar Hidayat 67
Aponte, A. 640
Appleby, A. P. 940, 1018, 1469, 1865, 1963, 2371, 3581, 3593
Appleton, J. 2510
Aprókovács, A. V. 4199
Aragami, K. 2430
Araki, Y. 533
Aranha, C. 2310
Araújo, C. M. 4025
Arbogast, B. L. 1421
Arévalo, R. A. 317, 371, 372, 373, 374, 1000, 2137, 3146
Argel, P. 3075
Arjan Singh Chahl 114
Arjmand, M. 2208, 2234, 2235
Arkel, H. van 3899
Armelina, A. A. dall' 635
Armellina, A. A. dall' 3103
Armellina, A. dall' 3514
Armitage, M. 3096, 3116, 3127
Arneklev, D. R. 2607
Arner, D. H. 325
Arnold, A. C. 4301, 4302
Arnold, C. E. 1876
Arnold, G. H. 4338
Arnold, J. D. 1211
Arnold, J. S. 4265
Arnold, M. 3575
Arnold, W. E. 2319, 2656
Arntzen, C. J. 810, 1383, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 4191, 4208
Arregui, C. 603
Aruna, A. 2000
Arzee, T. 2435
Ascheman, R. 1742, 1807, 2041, 2096
Aseeva, I. V. 1218
Ashford, R. 434, 2298
Ashley, D. 803, 3713
Ashley, R. A. 118, 178, 1861
Ashley, T. R. 2796
Ashraf, M. 812
Ashraf, N. 3432, 4149
Ashton, F. M. 3519, 3967, 4090
Ashworth, de B. 3530
Ashworth, E. N. 4205
Aslam, M. 1358
Aspidova, Zh. V. 1822, 2002, 3472
Assche, C. J. van 4190
Atabekova, A. I. 349
Atkinson, D. 1874, 1875, 2128, 2133, 3809, 4022, 4270
Atkinson, G. C. 1209, 1220, 1255, 1452, 1925
Atlas, R. M. 2908
Atlavinite, O. P. 845
Atsatt, P. R. 2448, 2449, 2788
Attawi, F. 2197
Attwood, P. J. 4309, 4313
Atwell, S. 3005
Atwell, S. D. 3016
Aubin, J. P. 3907
Auch, D. E. 2319
Audus, L. J. 529
Auld, B. A. 576, 2056, 3652, 4316
Austenson, H. M. 2298
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland 3531
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 2804
Australia, Department of Agriculture New South Wales 3902, 3915, 3918, 3934, 3943, 3970, 3972, 3973, 3978, 4023
Australia, Tasmanian Department of Agriculture 3473, 3496, 3577
Australia, Vermin and Noxious Weeds Destruction Board, Department of Crown Lands and Survey, Victoria 691, 2750
Autor, A. P. 1700
Avault, J. W., Jr. 1566, 3175
Avdeev, Yu. I. 1962, 3663
Avholm, K. 330
Awad, T. M. 3965
Awang, M. bin 666
Ayers, G. S. 2212
Ayling, R. D. 2710
Ayres, P. 1112, 2528, 2567
Ayuga Muñoz de la Torre, A. 255
Aziz, S. A. 410
Azlin, W. R. 3924
Baart, E. A. D. 617, 1767, 1791
Babaev, I. I. 3419
Babber, S. 4186
Babiker, A. G. T. 2323
Bachthaler, G. 1581, 3698
Back, P. V. 171, 3993, 3994, 3995
Bäckström, J. 2005
Badami, N. V. 1993, 2721
Bagnall, L. O. 1454
Bai, A. R. K. 3272
Bailey, A. W. 3498
Bailey, E. M. 1694
Bailey, J. A. 1873, 2156, 4017
Bailey, R. 3320
Bailey, R. E. 216
Bailey, R. J. 2294
Bailey, W. M. 1563
Bailin, L. J. 3345
Bain, C. 2291
Baĭnova, A. 1699
Bains, S. S. 2201
Baird, D. D. 999
Baiulescu, G. E. 2855
Bajan, C. 1418, 1419
Bajpai, M. R. 3181
Bakale, V. L. 695, 795, 796, 797
Baker, B. E. 460, 469, 523
Baker, F. A., Jr. 2443
Baker, H. J. 2848
Baker, J. 2923
Baker, J. B. 703
Baker, J. L. 2884, 3755
Baker, L. O. 3578, 3871
Baker, R. L. 3991
Baker, R. S. 2662
Bakhariev, D. 650
Bakumenko, L. A. 3309
Bălan, C. 1208
Balasubramaniam, A. 3530
Baldwin, J. 1190
Baldwin, J. H. 859
Baleliunas, P. 1231
Balinova, A. 3321
Bálint, A. 440
Ballard, B. J. 1308
Balmer, W. E. 2544
Baloch, G. M. 781, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1367, 3680
Bals, E. J. 539, 2523
Balu, S. 322, 323, 328
Bandeen, J. D. 714, 810, 1383, 1897, 2478, 4188
Banerjee, A. K. 707
Banjska, G. 1622
Banks, J. C. 155, 2985
Banks, P. A. 1098, 1464, 2661, 3877, 4226, 4264
Bannister, P. 2778
Bannon, J. S. 703
Banting, J. D. 2396
Baratov, K. B. 3419
Barber, D. D. 3070, 3071, 3077
Barber, J. T. 700
Barbera Gayoso, C. 110
Barbour, J. F. 2236
Barclay, K. M. 3348
Barcsák, Z. 3975
Barcudi, R. 1917, 1935, 1936, 3572, 3586
Barker, G. L. 3371, 3372
Barker, R. 4323
Barko, J. W. 2426
Barletta, U. M. 3508, 3589
Barnes, B. T. 1151
Baron, J. 853
Barr, G. G. 941
Barralis, G. 2817, 3333, 3448
Barrentine, W. L. 86, 3452, 3454, 3826, 3933
Barreto, A. 1230
Barrett, P. R. F. 291, 2720, 3375
Barrett, S. C. H. 2438, 2440
Bärring, U. 1006, 1734
Bärring, U. S. M. 1274

Barry, F. R. 294
Bartels, H. 1084
Bartels, M. 889
Bartels, P. G. 437, 2059, 3847
Bartha, R. 2908
Barthelmes, D. 2726, 2728
Bartholomew, B. L. 4076
Bartolome, J. W. 3503
Baruah, J. N. 2840
Basford, W. D. 1110
Basiouny, F. M. 2394, 2743
Basit, A. A. 1361, 1369
Baskakov, Yu. A. 1079
Baskin, C. C. 2382, 4087, 4088, 4094, 4097, 4120
Baskin, J. M. 2382, 4087, 4088, 4094, 4097, 4120
Basler, E. 1679, 3691
Bass, E. L. 2713
Bassett, I. J. 2399
Bassham, J. A. 792
Bassiri, A. 4135
Basuki 2139
Bate, E. 3118
Bates, A. L. 684
Bates, J. A. R. 3386
Batistic, L. 1719
Batra, S. W. T. 780, 1967, 1968, 2458
Baubkus, H. 3203
Bauer, E. 2793
Baughman, R. G. 447
Baughman, R. W. 1087
Baumann, G. 1986
Baumann, I. 1986
Baumeister, P. 3772
Baun, J. R. de 3766
Baur, J. R. 1219, 2145, 3486, 3725
Bawcutt, D. E. 2295
Bayer, D. E. 538, 3717, 4285
Bayer, G. H. 54
Bazdyrev, G. I. 42, 2066, 2566
Bazzaz, F. A. 754, 3649, 4163
B"chvarova, R. 3250
Beach, M. L. 690
Beard, J. B. 229
Beaudoin, X. 130
Beaver, D. L. 2875, 3671
Beck, S. L. 2502
Becker, D. A. 1635
Becker, H. 2122, 2123
Becton, A. J. 1436
Bedane, K. 1772
Bedford, C. T. 3764
Beer, J. de 3746
Beer, J. O. de 2854
Beer, J. W. 275
Beer, W. 2086
Beeri, M. 257
Behl, H. M. 1721
Behrens, R. 1022, 1093, 1323, 1794, 2040
Beigl, H. J. 1737, 2715
Beitz, H. 566
Bekker, C. 1560
Belcher, A. 1259
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 2961
Belien, J. M. 109, 111, 1814
Bell, V. D. 3599
Belles, W. S. 3505
Bellinck, C. 1719, 3793, 4261, 4277
Bellotti, A. 3732
Beltrán, J. L. 4
Bemmel, P. van 3743
Ben Zbiba, M. 3983
Benada, J. 1763
Bendixen, L. E. 355
Benhamou, N. 3257
Benkov, B. 3876
Bennett, F. D. 1362, 1370, 1656, 1657
Benson, F. A. 1123, 2051, 2052
Benson, N. R. 3135
Bentholm, B. R. 1750
Benton, A. R., Jr. 1923
Berard, D. F. 439
Beratto, M. E. 2305
Béraud, J.-M. 1829, 2082
Berezovskiĭ, M. Ya. 3402
Berg, R. H. 731
Berganza M. C., J. E. V. 2376
Berger, H. R. 60
Bergfeld, R. 4206
Berghen, C. vanden 4153
Berlin, R. D. 3765
Berova, S. 1774
Bertges, W. J. 1905
Berthaut, J. 3448
Bertucci, B. M. 2602, 3891
Berube, D. E. 3278
Beshanov, A. V. 1955, 2257
Beshir, M. E. 292, 2138
Besold, B. W. 549
Bess, R. C. 3323
Best, E. P. H. 4162
Best, J. A. 1021
Best, K. F. 2396, 2400
Beste, C. E. 192, 971, 1447
Betria, A. I. 2170
Beuerman, D. S. N. 2029
Beutel, P. 3722
Bey, C. F. 667, 1556
Beyer, H. 886, 3874
Bezsilla, B. 2670
Bezuglov, V. G. 2959
Bhagat, R. K. 3437
Bhagsari, A. S. 3018
Bhagwandas 327
Bhalerao, A. C. 1501
Bhan, V. M. 2580, 2592, 3101, 3192
Bhardwaj, R. B. L. 3429
Bhartia, P. 853
Bhaskar Choudary, D. B. 3192
Bhaskar Rao, Y. 3217
Bhati, P. 1920
Bhati, P. R. 4149
Bhatia, R. K. 3432
Bhattacharya, A. K. 719
Bhowmik, P. C. 334
Bhutani, V. P. 3136
Bibhas Ray 570
Bidaux, J. M. 4158
Bidnenko, L. I. 2869
Biggar, J. W. 2020, 2262
Biggin, P. 2712
Bigsby, F. W. 2298
Bihler, E. 1037
Bijok, K. 737
Biljon, J. J. van 3533
Billett, D. 434
Bimber, D. L. 4244
Bimler, K. H. 1220
Bing, A. 202, 212, 230, 3119
Bingham, S. W. 228, 2335
Binning, L. K. 1022, 2093
Birch, P. A. 1812
Bird, M. 170
Birger, T. I. 3176
Birkler, H. 921
Biró, P. 3761
Birowo, A. T. 2941
Bischof, F. 2611
Biswas, D. K. 580
Bitar, J. J. 551
Bixler, L. L. 941
Bjørgung, E. 4053
Black, J. S. 3499
Blackbeard, J. 1444, 2275
Blackford, M. 500
Blacklow, W. M. 1733
Blackman, G. E. 1458
Bladel, R. van 3354
Blagojević, M. 863
Blair, A. M. 30, 2256, 2978, 3008
Blanchard, T. W. 2276
Blankenship, L. H. 2498
Blatchford, O. N. 4040
Blattmann, P. 2892
Blau, G. E. 483
Blaufuss, E. M. 486, 2012
Blecher, H. 1709, 2901
Blecher, R. 1709, 2901
Bleckmann, C. A. 794, 3819
Bleiholder, H. 1684
Blevins, C. L. 2672
Blinkov, G. 84
Blizzard, S. H. 1089
Block, E. R. 2507
Blom, C. W. P. M. 1630, 1631, 3199, 3657
Blommestein, P. C. van 3533
Bloomberg, J. R. 806, 1387, 1497, 2216, 3935
Blue, R. L. 1349
Blumenthal, A. 456
Blumenthal, S. 1542
Bluzat, R. 1417
Blythe, T. O. 4202
Bobo, A. 639
Bochicchio, J. 590, 603, 618, 1927
Bochow, H. 1526
Bocion, P. F. 3294
Bockelée-Morvan, A. 3024
Boczek, J. 3672
Bode, L. E. 1727, 2280
Bodendörfer, H. 1159
Bodmer, J. 1100
Boe, A. A. 2124
Boehle, J. 4336
Boehle, J., Jr. 18, 899
Bogdanović, V. 1071
Böger, P. 1076
Bohn, J. A. 3792, 3936
Bohr, K. 2693
Boĭchev, A. 1544
Boiteau, R. 108
Boján, F. 2251
Bolczak, H. 970
Bolding, P. J. 4021
Boldt, P. E. 761, 2457
Boldt, P. F. 1528, 2119, 4194
Bollag, J.-M. 2892
Bollen, G. J. 1716
Bolyn, J. J. 3817
Bonatsos, D. C. 3258
Bond, P. G. 498
Bond, R. 1471
Bond, W. 2117, 2258, 2264, 3511, 3512, 3796
Bondarenko, T. I. 3154
Bondarev, V. S. 1426
Bondarevskaya, R. G. 1680
Bonner, W. D. 2812
Bono, A. de 653
Boocock, G. 571
Bopp, M. 1067
Borbély, F. 530
Borbély, I. 530
Boreiko, V. K. 3718
Bornemisza, E. 4268
Börner, H. 2031, 3754
Borodycheva, Z. N. 2481
Borowy, A. 805
Borriss, H. 3194, 3195
Bosshardt, H. P. 2858
Bostock, S. J. 2163
Boswell, T. E. 2099
Bötger, H. 3467
Botha, A. H. 1515
Böttger, W. 915, 3414, 3773
Bouchard, C. J. 398, 1668, 3210
Boukis, D. 480
Boulogne, R. 3057, 3299
Boultwood, J. N. 166
Bourne, A. S. 857
Bova, D. L. 3766
Bovey, R. W. 564, 1303, 1402, 1663, 1703, 1853, 2145, 2896, 2899, 4059
Bowes, B. G. 4160
Bowes, G. 739
Bowes, G. G. 1914, 2396
Bowman, D. H. 1798
Bowmer, K. H. 2859, 3325
Bowren, K. E. 2298
Boyd, C. E. 1697
Boyd, J. E. 1400
Boyd, W. E. 1887
Boyle, T. P. 2367
Boyles, M. 2962
Bozán, J. I. R. 1313, 1314, 3622
Božić, D. 3453
Bozzone, D. M. 2378
Brădescu, M. 1851
Bradshaw, A. D. 2397
Brady, J. L. 2862
Braithwaite, R. A. 1701
Brammer, R. L. 1302
Branca, C. 3306, 3732
Brandenburg, B. C. 2049
Brandenburg, N. R. 1594, 1595
Brandt, F. de W. 1560
Brar, L. S. 114, 2302, 2987
Brasesco, J. A. I. 2587, 2655
Brathwaite, R. A. I. 972, 1187, 3910
Braun, W. H. 483
Bray, W. E. 859, 1899
Brecke, B. J. 3300, 3940
Brederlow, H. 2568
Breidert, D. 32
Breitbarth, G. 3491
Brennan, T. 2384
Breugelmans, M. 1080
Brewer, D. W. 2759
Brewer, F. 3355
Brewer, P. E. 1479, 1788, 2609, 3458, 4191, 4208
Brezeanu, A. 4078
Bridon, J. N. 3401, 4033
Briggs, D. 2433, 4154, 4155
Brightwell, B. B. 2231, 3737
Brinkman, M. A. 29
Britto, D. P. P. de S. 4025
Břízová, E. 453
Broadbent, J. E. 3684
Broadhead, D. M. 59
Brocco, D. 2250
Broerman, F. S. 2713
Brokke, M. E. 2607
Bromwich, D. 165
Brooks, W. H. 2729
Brown, A. 3998
Brown, D. A. 3393, 4331
Brown, D. H. 2775
Brown, D. S. 2905
Brown, K. W. 1691, 2893
Brown, M. T. 3338
Brown, R. T. 2135
Brown, S. A. 2344
Brucher, C. 2038
Bruhn, H. D. 3380
Brumley, C. S. 1854, 2753
Bruns, V. F. 1035
Bruzzone, J. 2569
Bruzzone, J. A. 3553
Bua-ngam, T. 2314
Buchanan, G. A. 358, 716, 718, 1022, 1499, 1903, 2411, 2737, 3028, 3948, 3966
Buchartz, N. 3302
Bucholtz, D. L. 2479, 3700
Buckingham, K. W. 2287
Bucsbaum, H. 554
Budden, F. 4293
Buddenhagen, I. W. 4158
Buehring, N. W. 3068
Buendia, J. 2106
Buendía, J. P. L. 1932, 1954, 2657
Buendía Moya, J. 106, 136
Bugg, M. W. 3706
Bujtás, C. 1978
Bukina, N. V. 2140
Bulcke, R. 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 146, 147, 148, 197, 198, 199, 234, 235, 236, 237, 249, 250, 251, 288, 289, 290, 305, 934, 935, 936, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 1056, 3785
Bullock, J. H. 3807
Bullock, M. 1398
Bunce, N. J. 1169
Burgaard, E. 664
Burkhalter, A. P. 690
Burkova, T. 1699
Burnett, E. 2896, 2899
Burney, B. 522, 1410, 1423, 1430
Burns, K. F. 2714
Burnside, O. C. 463, 592, 1463, 2162, 3897
Burpee, L. L. 908
Burrill, L. 3422
Burrill, L. C. 1469, 3859
Burskiĭ, E. N. 3042

Burt, G. W. 58, 80, 520, 2508
Burt, M. E. 1069
Burth, U. 2086
Burton, J. H. 2546, 2547, 2548
Buryĭ, V. S. 3042
Burzlaff, D. F. 1211
Bus, J. S. 496
Businelli, M. 432
Busto, A. del 258
Butenko, R. G. 3312, 4189
Butler, B. J. 1727, 2280
Butler, G. L. 3756
Butler, H. S. 2221
Butler, W. H. 2504
Buttler, K. P. 1957
Buturac, I. 1645
Buzio, C. A. 58, 80
Byast, T. H. 2263
Bybee, T. A. 1598, 4185
Bychkova, Z. I. 1826
Byrd, B. C. 2363
Caballero, L. M. 2603, 3418
Cable, D. R. 361
Cabrera, M. L. 723
Cagan, S. Z. 496
Cairns, A. L. P. 3882
Calavan, E. C. 1349
Caldera, P. G. 1698
Caldicott, J. J. B. 2971
Callihan, R. H. 3827
Calora, F. B. 2313
Calvé Morell, J. 255
Calvet, R. 837
Cameron, H., Jr. 1175
Cameron, J. N. 1277
Camlin, M. S. 3630
Camoni, I. 1086
Campbell, C. L. 2035
Campbell, M. H. 1948
Campbell, R. B. 4057
Campbell, T. A. 1117
Campeglia, O. G. 3098, 3222
Camper, N. D. 518, 836, 2897, 3697, 4257, 4263
Camutan, A. D. 2625
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Animal Research Institute, Ottawa 1420
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Branch, Expert Committee on Weeds 3848
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Institute, London 1376
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Agassiz 1532
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Beaverlodge 2113, 2155
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Brandon 1149, 1167, 1176, 1198
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Charlottetown 1197, 1293, 1324
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Harrow 1857
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Kentville 1408
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Lacombe 1584, 2178, 2283, 2296, 2488
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Lethbridge 883, 1481
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Melfort 1519, 1525, 1609
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Morden 1510
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Ottawa 1207
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Regina 1653, 2151, 2254
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Saint-Jean 2023
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, St. John's West 1328
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Sidney 1539
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Vancouver 1661
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Research Station, Vineland Station 1238, 1260
Canada, Agriculture Canada, Station de Recherches, Sainte-Foy 1322
Canada, Conseil de Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 26, 614, 623, 632, 633, 661, 1177
Canada, Department of Regional Economic Expansion, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 265
Canne, J. M. 2404
Cannell, R. Q. 1151, 2070
Cantigas, A. 1230
Cantrell, I. C. 4077
Capdepon, M. 2198
Caporali, F. 1053
Cappy, J. J. 3393
Caramete, A. 2829, 2871
Carbó Saguer, J. 255
Cardwell, V. B. 1585
Carlson, D. R. 2097
Carlson, H. L. 3519
Carlson, P. S. 4187
Carlson, R. W. 4163
Carlson, W. C. 557
Carlsson, T. 1015
Carnegie, A. J. M. 3668
Carolin, R. C. 2437
Carotenuto, R. 3060
Carpenter, P. L. 1244, 2029
Carpenter, S. R. 1285
Carrasco, H. D. 3923
Carretero, J. L. 4100
Carroz, J. W. 540
Carter, C. C. 683, 687
Carter, C. H. 3400
Carter, J. 418
Carter, R. R. 1892
Casamayor, R. 1263
Caseley, J. C. 427
Caserio, F. F., Jr. 2862
Casida, J. E. 1673, 2553, 3292
Caso, O. H. 2210
Caspan Corporation, USA 1128
Cassino, A. A. 3129
Cassola, A. G. 3093
Castillo, B. D. 2305
Castle, D. L. 1714
Castle, W. S. 4024
Castro, H. R. 3129, 3132
Cat, W. de 454, 3288
Caterpillar Tractor Co. 3990
Catizone, P. 36, 45, 1141, 1164, 1505, 1909, 2591
Catroux, G. 2018
Cattabeni, F. 2249
Caussanel, J. P. 3621
Caussin, R. 3817
Cavaco, A. 652, 1221
Cavallaro, A. 2249, 4239
Caverly, D. J. 2062
Cavers, P. B. 345, 2184, 2195, 2388, 4093, 4104, 4106
Cayón, G. 321
Cazamajour, F. 3057, 3299
Cecinato, A. 2250
Cedell, T. 1848
Ceglowski, W. S. 2013
Cellerino, G. 2863
Center, E. D. 775
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 3906, 3956, 4002, 4325
Centro Internacional de Mejoramiento de Maíz y Trigo 4123
Cerny, M. 456
Cerrizuela, E. A. 317, 371, 372, 373, 374, 2137, 3146
Cessna, A. J. 444, 3742
Cézard, R. 2387
Chai, D. N. P. 4054
Chakrabarti, A. G. 430, 699, 2734
Chakraborty, T. 70
Chaleff, R. S. 4182
Challaiah 3945
Chamberlain, E. 1436, 4336
Chancellor, R. J. 4140
Chandler, J. M. 85, 139, 336, 705, 2930, 3047, 3267, 3629
Chandra, S. 1462
Chandra Singh, D. J. 138, 259, 1009, 3045
Chandramani, R. 1681
Chandwani, G. H. 1516
Chang, F. Y. 2995
Chang, S. S. 1097
Chang, W. L. 1797
Change, I-K. 3694
Chao, C. N. 1797
Chappell, W. E. 2349
Charles, A. H. 937, 1518, 1836
Charles, D. J. 2791
Charles, J. M. 2506
Charoenpong, S. 2369
Charudattan, R. 774, 1351, 1373, 1660
Chase, R. 2376, 2552
Chase, R. L. 1301
Chatterjee, B. N. 905
Chaturvedi, R. S. 2592
Chau, A. S. Y. 2867
Chaudhary, J. P. 2795, 4172
Chaudhary, R. L. 2181
Chaudhry, M. S. 35
Chauhan, D. V. S. 3872
Chavarría, P. L. 2904
Chen, C. C. 446
Chen, S. S. C. 4161
Chen, Y-L. 446, 3794
Chen, Y. M. 1391
Chenault, E. W. 315, 553
Cheng, H. H. 2261, 2888, 2900, 3789
Chenoweth, M. B. 483
Chernikova, L. M. 2205
Chernoff, N. 492, 833
Chernova, N. I. 535, 849
Chernyshev, I. D. 2731, 2843, 3180
Cherry, D. S. 2549
Chesalin, G. 888
Chesalin, G. A. 547, 1459
Chetverikova, Z. 126, 612
Cheung, M. W. 2262
Cheze, B. 3836
Chiabrando, C. 1698
Chiang, M. Y. 906
Chiasson, C. A. 2514
Chilcote, W. 3242
China, Academia Sinica, Institute of Botany, Herbicides Team 2064
Chio, H. 1723
Chisaka, H. 4081
Chisholm, I. F. 4174
Chiu, C. C. 2621
Chkanikov, D. I. 2474, 2810, 3687, 3753, 4177
Chmil', V. D. 2852
Cho, Y. W. 3823
Chodová, D. 1074
Chong, C. von 2368
Chorley, R. E. 859
Chou, S.-F. J. 1096
Choudary, D. B. B. 2592
Choudhary, A. H. 1785
Choudhury, J. 577
Choulis, N. H. 4230
Chow, P. N. P. 1116, 1682, 2015, 2209, 3883
Christensen, M. D. 3901
Christiansen, M. N. 4205
Christmann, J. 108
Chu, C-C. 1029, 2174
Chubey, B. B. 312
Chun, D. 1588
Chun, J. C. 3440, 3642
Chyczewski, J. 3672
Ciocan, N. 2855
Ciorlăuş, A. 1186
Ciszewska, R. 1981
Ciubotariu, C. 1851
Clare, R. A. 462
Clark, D. E. 1806
Clason, T. R. 2361
Claus, R. 4030
Clausen, C. P. 4171
Claver, F. 1958
Clavijo, J. F. 3931
Clay, D. V. 240, 450, 988, 1428, 1871, 1872, 2846
Clayton, W. D. 3612
Clelland, A. T. 2774
Clemens, J. 3659
Clement, A. 4306
Clements, R. O. 4147
Clerch, J. le 2169
Cliath, M. M. 2844
Clower, D. F. 1720
Coackley, A. 1281
Cobb, W. T. 3441
Coble, H. D. 2760, 3221
Cock, M. J. W. 4173
Cocucci, S. 4239
Codd, G. A. 2828
Cody, J. B. 2714
Coelho, A. D. 613, 1232
Coffman, C. B. 470, 852
Coghi, E. 3732
Cohen, A. 916
Cohen, Y. 1649
Colby, P. W. 2363
Cole, A. W. 3220
Cole, C. 3005, 3025
Cole, H., Jr. 908
Coleman-Harrell, M. E. 3415
Colle, D. E. 300, 301, 1012
Colli, G. 4239
Collier, J. A. 1728
Collin, H. A. 2484, 4196
Collins, A. 1204, 3404
Colliot, F. 3401, 3582, 4033
Colombia, Ministerio de Agricultura 2542
Colwell, R. N. 2953
Coman, S. 997
Combellack, J. H. 2045, 2364
Comeau, J. E. 3952
Comes, R. D. 1035
Commission of the European Communities 471
Compoint, J. P. 2746
Comudom, Y. 4148
Concepción, J. L. H. 1008
Conlin, K. 3940
Conlin, K. A. 227, 515, 3027
Connell, J. T. 1783
Connelly, K. A. 1488
Conrad, J. D. 3497
Conrad, S. G. 3506
Constenla, M. 4268
Continella, G. 1547
Contreras Lerma, A. J. 392
Conway, K. E. 1351, 1374, 3270
Cook, I. K. 2524
Cooley, T. N. 2550, 4329
Coomans, P. 3538
Cooper, P. D. E. 1246
Cooper, S. L. 527
Corbett, J. R. 3851
Corbin, E. 74
Corbin, F. T. 1069
Cordo, H. A. 774, 2464, 2465, 2467
Cords, H. P. 3803
Corleto, A. 1210
Cornelius, A. J. 319
Cornwell, M. J. 1281
Correll, D. L. 1427
Corsini, D. 3827
Cortes, A. J. 652, 1221
Cortese, R. 485
Cossar, J. D. 2828
Cossio, R. P. 3150
Costa, J. 161

Costallat, R. F. 1922
Cotterill, E. G. 1688, 2263, 3744, 3784
Coughtrey, P. J. 2780
Čoupek, J. 453
Coupland, D. 427
Courtney, A. D. 1597, 2288, 3850
Courtney, G. F. 2848
Courtney, K. D. 3338
Cousin, M. J. 275
Cousins, L. 3480
Coutselinis, A. 480
Couvreur, F. 4334
Covarelli, G. 36, 1154, 2886
Cóvolo, L. 3449, 3812, 3813
Cox, A. E. 3474
Cox, T. I. 649, 1297
Coyle, J. 1259
Crabtree, H. C. 494
Cramer, G. L. 2172, 2175
Cranswick, A. M. 1291
Crathorne, B. 4227
Crawford, S. H. 3928
Crayford, J. V. 3764
Cremlyn, R. J. W. 449, 1993, 2721
Crews, R. C. 464
Crisp, P. 2408
Cromack, H. T. H. 1823, 1839
Crompton, C. W. 2399
Cromroy, H. L. 753
Cronin, C. H. 572
Crosbie, S. H. 2093
Crosby, D. G. 2226, 2512, 3343
Cross, B. T. 4063, 4305
Crowe, D. E. 244, 245
Crowley, J. 424, 4180
Crowley, R. H. 358, 718, 856, 1903, 1904, 2353, 2411, 2640, 2643
Crown, P. H. 2952
Croxdale, J. G. 2196
Croy, L. J. 3502
Crutchfield, D. A. 543
Cruz, E. L. de la 2347
Cruz K., R. G. 3583
Csala, G. 364
Cseh, C. 2024, 2575, 2576, 2604
Csepai, F. 4245
Cullen, J. M. 768
Cullen, R. E. 3270
Culpin, R. 1272
Cunningham, G. L. 732
Currey, W. L. 227, 515, 1247, 2333, 3027, 3074, 3940
Curry, J. C. 1169
Curvetto, N. R. 1939
Cussans, G. W. 859, 1152, 2039, 2528, 2574, 4068, 4288
Čuster, P. E. 2368
Čuturilo, S. 346
Czimber, G. 364
Dachyulite, Ya. A. 845
Daebeler, F. 2095
Dagar, J. C. 3637
Dahl, B. E. 1854
Dale, J. E. 59, 4304
Dalen, R. S. 2680
Dallyn, S. L. 923
Damanakis, M. E. 2028
Damotte, P. 3401, 3582
Daniel, J. 1858, 2101
Daniel, W. H. 1248
Daniell, J. W. 2342, 3138
Dao, T. H. 521
Darke, P. G. G. 2881
Darwent, A. L. 702, 3209
Das, B. 4274
Das, R. R. 2545
Das, V. S. R. 1678
Datta Munshi, J. S. 3616
Datta, N. P. 2983
Datta, S. C. 707, 2418
Datta, S. K. de 61, 2558, 2617, 2770
Davidonis, G. H. 3282
Davidson, J. M. 2889, 2915
Davidson, T. C. 1131
Davidson, W. E. 3901
Davies, D. L. 462
Davies, D. S. 462
Davies, E. L. P. 1160
Davies, H. A. 2037
Davies, J. 1823, 1839
Davies, P. J. 2267
Davies, W. I. C. 1823, 1839
Davis, D. E. 831, 832, 1022, 1093, 3705, 3714, 3715
Davis, D. G. 2826, 3692
Davis, G. 3011
Davis, G. G. 3010
Davis, H. E. 1439, 3492
Davis, J. B. 1728
Davis, J. L. 44, 2996
Davis, J. T. 3557
Davison, J. 1252
Davison, J. G. 450, 2063, 2158, 4017, 4019
Dawson, F. H. 2723, 4064
Dawson, J. H. 157, 2678, 3490, 3581, 3985
Day, B. E. 2290
Day, M. G. 3488
Dean, J. P. 421
Déat, M. 2663, 2666
Deaville, D. P. 2067
Decell, J. L. 4065
Dechênes, J. M. 4069
Dechkov, Z. 1774, 4099
Dechoretz, N. 3555, 3565, 4062
Deckert, V. 3030
Decleire, M. 454, 3288, 4193
Deegan, O. 1412
Deeva, V. P. 4195
DeFrank, J. 2417
Dehne, H. W. 3406
Deichgräber, G. 1389
Deitzer, G. F. 2820, 4207
Dekkers, W. A. 3783
Delabarre, M. 3588
Delabraze, P. 1007, 3333
Delannay, X. 2439, 2784
Dell'Agostino, E. 157
Delmastro, S. E. 1939
DeLoach, C. J. 746, 2464, 2465, 2467
Delorme, M. 3535, 3538
Delpech, R. 3333
Delver, P. 1258, 4021
Demoranville, I. E. 242, 1257
Denmark, Landsudvalget for Planteavl 864, 1744, 1818
Dennis, D. S. 468
Deonier, D. L. 3670
Depetris, J. A. 608
Dereka, A. N. 3133
Derycke, S. 3464
Deshmukh, V. A. 844
Desselle, L. F. 65
Deuber, R. 1982, 3571
Deuel, L. E. 2893
Deunff, Y. le 3201
Deuse, J. P. L. 3820, 3853, 3907, 3912, 3947
Devaraj, N. 1681
Devine, M. D. 1897
Devine, W. T. 1570
Devisetty, B. N. 1082
Devlin, R. M. 242, 1257, 2220, 3702, 4211
Dewey, S. A. 3871
Dexter, A. G. 823, 1506, 1725, 1810
Dhingra, O. D. 1647
Dhuria, H. S. 253, 3136
Diaconu, E. 2871
Diallo, D. 3912
Diatloff, G. 420
Díaz C., A. 1949
Díaz-Colón, J. D. 1303, 1402, 1663, 1703
Díaz de Céspedes, J. F. 3570
Díaz Fernández, J. 110
Díaz, R. O. 3954
Dickens, R. 324, 2718
Dickmann, D. 1276
Dicks, J. W. 1072
Diercks, R. 3839
Dill, G. M. 2706
Dill, T. R. 3022
Dilley, J. V. 492
Dimitriu, V. 3341
Dimitrova, R. 3088
Diner, A. M. 807, 832, 3715
Dinges, R. 1130
Dinu, C. 1183, 1200
DiPasquale, L. C. 833
Diprose, M. F. 1123, 2051, 2052
Disharoon, S. 1599
Dittmer, R. L. 1491
Ditto, C. L. 4191
Dittrich, J. 1755
Dixon, G. A. 320
Dixon, K. E. 1454
Djigma, A. 3451
Dnyansagar, V. R. 795, 796, 797
Dobas, K. G. 1194
Dobrzański, A. 970
Doharey, A. K. 577
Doi, Y. 1600
Doĭkova, M. 654
Doll, J. 411, 749, 2654, 3075, 3954
Doll, J. D. 1475, 1805, 1951, 2833, 4136
Donald, W. W. 2824, 3712
Donaubauer, E. 2539
Donohoe, T. M. 3808
Dorna, J. M. 3438, 3913, 4218
Doronina, Yu. A. 1941
Dörr, I. 2199, 2789
Dorr, J. E. 3901
Dortenzio, W. 1119
Dortenzio, W. A. 3791
Dosio, L. J. 2628, 2631, 3821
Doty, C. H. 4027
Doughty, C. C. 2127, 2341
Douglas, G. W. 4060
Dow, R. J. 2164
Dowidar, A. E. 2269
Dowler, C. C. 604, 2644
Downs, J. P. 2634
Doyle, R. C. 2508
Doyon, D. 398, 3210
Draber, W. 3303, 3701
Draffan, G. H. 462
Dräger, P.-D. 2122
Dragomir, N. 3073, 3493
Drake, C. F. 2920
Drawe, D. L. 3090
Drees, H. 2541
Dreger, R. H. 1125
Drescher, N. 3722
Drew, E. A. 1714, 2267
Drew, R. 4249
Drost, D. C. 1475, 1805
Drouin, B. 3210
Drummond, J. M. 2286
Drury, R. E. 1117
Drutskiĭ, L. V. 2731
Dryden, R. D. 2999, 3399, 3883
Duafala, T. 1588
Duarte, L. 1230
Dube, S. D. 996
Dubernard, J. 3961
Dubey, A. N. 2623
Dubey, P. S. 1943, 2000, 3637
Duble, R. L. 1691
Duceau, P. 4326
Ducruet, J. M. 3297, 4201
Dudney, P. J. 1869
Duffey, J. E. 1599
Dufour, F. 3537
Dugelay, M. 4129
Duhan, S. P. S. 719
Duich, J. M. 226
Duke, J. A. 1131
Duke, S. L. 360
Duke, S. O. 1397, 2744, 2834
Duke, W. B. 425, 548, 3300
Dumford, S. W. 3022
Duncan, D. N. 1078, 1502, 2836, 2837
Dunn, P. H. 747, 2455
Dunton, J. E., Jr. 46
Dunwell, W. C. 2124
Duran Altisent, J. M. 2818
Durán, F. 2933
Duranti, A. 639, 653
Dusbabek, K. E. 2826
Dusky, J. A. 3692
Dutka, F. 4199
Dutt, T. E. 625, 2948, 3495
Dutta, A. C. 3152
Dutta, A. K. 2709
Dutta, T. R. 366, 3319
Duval, A. 2058
Duysen, M. E. 823, 1142
Dyke, G. V. 2187
Dyson, C. B. 1423
Eades, J. F. 1412
Eagle, D. J. 41, 859, 2230
Eastin, E. F. 2646, 3456
Eaton, B. J. 3484
Ebara, T. 1601
Eben, C. 3775
Ebert, E. 2038
Ebert, M. 2229
Ebing, W. 452, 1085, 1672, 1705, 2218, 3710
Eckert, R. E. 4052
Eckert, R. K., Jr. 1057
Ecobichon, D. J. 3771
Eddowes, M. 2560, 4310
Edgecomb, D. W. 1578, 3824
Edgerton, T. R. 455, 3759
Edlund, L. 2496
Edmondson, J. B. 3121
Edwards, C. A. 4275
Edwards, C. J. 149, 1834
Edwards, R. V. 1811
Efimov, Yu. B. 1768
Eggers, T. 2501, 3193
Egley, G. H. 316, 704, 705, 1589, 2391
Egli, H. 828
Eglite, A. K. 2143
Ehrenberg, L. 1384
Ehrenpfordt, V. 3639
Ehrensing, D. T. 767
Eichers, T. R. 4321
Eijsackers, H. 534, 1434, 2890, 2913
Eilberg, B. A. de 1997
Ekins, W. L. 3488
El-Deeb, S. T. 2032
El-Deepah, H. R. 3685
El-Gholl, N. E. 779
El-Nawawy, A. S. 2032
El-Tigani, K. B. 3229
Ela, S. W. 2287
Elakkad, M. A. 1323
Elderkin, R. L. 3834
Elek, S. 2017
Eliason, B. C. 496
Eliasson, L. 1377
Elkins, D. M. 894, 3890
Ellers, K. L. 518
Elliott, B. E. 4315
Elliott, J. G. 152, 552, 961, 1151, 2046, 2070, 3855, 3974, 4322
Ellis, B. E. 2485
Ellis, F. B. 1151, 2070
Ellis, J. F. 18, 899
Ellison, E. 3025
Ellison, E. C. 3016
Elmore, C. 2334
Elmore, D. 2834
Elo, H. 4238
Embry, D. L. 167
Émond, G. 4339
Emoto, H. 1396
Engelbrecht, F. M. 4247
Engelhardt, G. 2887
English, J. R., Jr. 1783
Engström, E. 874, 880
Enishina, L. V. 535
Enyi, B. A. C. 4130
Eplee, R. E. 4167
Erbach, D. C. 3755
Ercegovich, C. D. 2013
Erdei, L. 2811
Erdôs, P. 3244
Eremkina, O. 125
Erfurth, P. 382, 4141
Erickson, L. C. 3676
Ermolenkov, V. 884, 893, 1460
Eroli, A. 1210
Esashi, Y. 1033, 1310, 1311, 2389, 3601, 3602
Esau, R. 2354
Eshel, J. 2835

Eshel, Y. 1073, 2579
Espinosa, E. 2311, 2312
Estler, M. 3854
Etcheverría, O. 3589
Evans, J. R. 3986
Evans, L. S. 2378
Evans, R. A. 555, 701, 1031, 1057, 2327, 2736, 2745, 2783, 3202, 4089
Evans, R. L. 1732
Evans, S. 493
Evans, S. A. 2075
Evans, W. B. 1838
Everett, C. F. 2514
Evetts, L. L. 2192
Ewald, H. J., Jr. 4296
Fagundo, D. M. 333
Fairchild, E. J. 3330
Faix, J. J. 1845
Falais, M. 3911
Fall, M. 4320
Falvey, L. 4148
Fan, T. Y. 2490
Fanelli, R. 1698
Fang, S. C. 1677
Fantozzi, E. A. 3579
Farfán, G. 3083, 3084
Farias, G. S. de 1266
Farias, M. 3622
Farmer, J. D. 833
Farmer, W. J. 2224, 4265
Farnworth, J. 1138
Faroda, A. S. 3460, 3517
Farrand, E. P. 675
Farrant, D. M. 1761, 1829
Farre, J. M. 4022
Farrington, J. A. 2229
Farrow, C. S. 1095
Farrow, F. O. 2900
Faulkner, J. S. 1837, 2108
Faure, R. 2916
Faust, M. 2213
Fawcett, R. S. 308, 1439, 1488, 1786, 1806, 1842, 1900, 2824, 2948, 3191, 3284, 3492, 3495, 3712, 3896, 3984
Fay, P. K. 697, 1758, 1972, 2730, 3392
Fayed, M. T. 3412, 3427, 3436, 3685, 3922
Fears, R. D. 324, 2718
Feates, F. S. 499
Fedec, P. 2381
Fedje, K. 1972
Fedorko, A. 1724
Fedosenkov, M. A. 2692
Fedtke, C. 1389, 3701
Feierabend, J. 3287
Feldman, I. 3507, 3551, 3554, 3830, 4056
Felice, A. M. di 1278
Felippe, G. M. 357
Felzines, J. C. 3236
Fenner, M. 3224
Fenster, C. R. 1770
Ferguson, T. L. 3346
Fernández, O. A. 1911, 1939
Ferotin, B. 976
Ferreira, L. 1932, 2657
Ferreira, M. B. 1932, 1954, 2657
Ferrer, R. 2467
Ferrero, A. 36, 1155, 1166
Ferreyra, R. 1947
Ferry, B. W. 4281
Fett, W. F. 2452
Fetvadzhieva, N. 1774
Feung, C. S. 2206
Fiala, K. 2393, 2395
Field, D. D. 2048, 4295
Field, G. R. 2072
Field, R. J. 4179
Fielder, N. A. 4178
Figueiredo, F. 1230
Filatov, V. I. 1273
Filimonov, B. F. 3402
Filippova, N. V. 3518
Filipshanova, L. I. 843
Fillonneau, C. 4129
Finch, R. J. 142, 1145, 1148, 2324
Fine, D. H. 458, 2490
Finnerty, D. 4336
Finnerty, D. W. 1994
Finney, J. R. 3858
Fischbeck, G. 3698
Fischer, A. J. 1704
Fischer, B. B. 3140
Fischer, F. 3735
Fischer, M. L. 3353
Fischer, T. 489
Fisher, C. E. 947, 3092, 3992, 4058
Fisher, H. 854, 3841
Fisher, H. H. 2552, 3859
Fisher, L. L. 1725
Fisher, P. R. 513, 2510
Fisher, R. 981
Fisher, R. F. 1938
Fisher, R. W. 2924
Fisyunov, A. V. 860, 1641, 2972, 2989, 3426
Fitzgerald, C. H. 3161
Fiveland, T. 873
Fiveland, T. J. 1016
Flannery, J. E. 3323
Fleites, R. L. 717
Fleming, D. C. 3124
Fleming, W. W. 2473
Fletchall, O. H. 2161
Fletcher, M. 2079
Fletcher, R. A. 2486
Fletcher, W. W. 2152
Flinn, D. W. 3167
Flint, D. R. 2245
Flint, E. P. 712, 3658
Flint, S. D. 1913
Florczyk, P. 484
Florea, A. 1208
Fodor-Csorba, K. 4199
Fogleman, R. W. 1022, 1093
Fokina, N. P. 3102
Folarin, J. O. 1267
Földesi, D. 1517
Főldesi, D. 1864
Foley, M. E. 2279, 2280
Folkmane, A. R. 2143
Folmar, L. 1561
Folmar, L. C. 1696, 2879, 4243
Fomin, A. V. 1162
Fonteyn, P. J. 4138
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 1449, 4317
Forbes, J. C. 160
Forester, J. S. 1566
Forester, T. S. 1565
Foret, J. A. 65, 294
Forno, I. W. 777, 857
Forss, E. C. 1891
Forster, R. 1982, 3571
Fortson, J. C. 3161
Fortune, D. 2774
Fosse, E. S. del 773, 1652, 1658, 1659, 3268
Foster, T. S. 4242
Fourie, M. P. 4203
Fournier, J. C. 2018
Fowler, M. C. 1013, 2366
Fox, L. L. 3760
Foy, C. L. 56, 568, 813, 819, 1114, 1308, 3526, 3694
Frahm, J. 3696
France, Centre Technique du Génie Rural des Eaux et des Forêts, Groupement de Bordeaux, Section Qualité des Eaux, Pêche et Pisciculture 1287, 1337
France, Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrières 3433
France, Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques 926
Frank, D. F. 3121
Frank, J. R. 215
Frank, P. A. 2725, 3555, 3565, 4062
Frans, R. 1461, 2645, 3862
Frans, R. E. 2370, 3629, 4202, 4335
Franz, J. E. 3310
Franz, J. M. 858, 1415
Frear, D. S. 2476, 2815
Frederiks, J. 4307
Freeman, J. A. 2116
Freeman, K. C. 59
Freeman, T. E. 1351, 1374, 2466
Freire, F. M. 2708
French, C. M. 2627
French, D. W. 2443
French, R. C. 422
Frenkel, C. 2384
Fretz, T. A. 978, 1537, 3521, 4012
Frey, F. 1722
Freywald, M. 495
Fribourg, H. A. 3986
Frick, K. E. 771, 2454, 3265, 3266, 3267
Fridinger, T. L. 3304
Fridovich, I. 4216
Friend, D. J. 3661
Frier, J. R. 1842
Friesen, G. H. 2330, 2332, 3223, 3631, 4003
Friesen, H. A. 1294, 1756
Friestad, H. O. 2860
Frosch, S. 4206
Frost, A. R. 2530, 4286
Frost, C. 1752, 1753
Fry, J. C. 2273
Frye, D. M. 76, 77, 120, 179, 191, 965, 969
Fryer, J. D. 875, 876, 1458, 2957, 3802
Fuchs, H. 1037
Fuchsbichler, G. 436, 2259, 2260, 3775
Fuentes, C. L. 1305
Führ, F. 2261
Fuhremann, T. W. 2247
Fujii, Y. 2214
Fulgham, F. E. 139
Fuller, M. M. 4022
Funderburk, H. H., Jr. 2266
Furoc, R. E. 3391
Furuchi, T. 3189, 3190
Furuya, S. 4084
Gaborčik, Š. 1521
Gacsó, L. 1517
Gagnon, S. A. 3901
Gaĭdarev, I. 1174
Gajanan, G. N. 3351
Gajić, D. 1666
Galán, A. 560
Gale, G. T., Jr. 2518
Galiano, A. Y. 3920
Galiev, M. S. 1850
Gallaher, R. N. 2984
Gallemore, L. A. 1779
Galli, G. 2249
Galonskaya, E. V. 3106
Gambrell, C. E., Jr. 1877
Gangstad, E. O. 729, 1288
Gaponova, A. F. 1650
Garattini, S. 1698
Garcia A., J. L. 3476
García-Baudin, J. M. 397, 419, 3682
Garcia, E. A. 681
García, F. 1989
García, F. D. 3079
García, J. L. 3923
García, R. 1263
Garcia Torres, L. 619
Garcidueñas, M. R. 2954
Gardner, A. J. 2079
Garner, T. H. 1728
Garnock-Jones, P. J. 708
Garrard, L. A. 709, 2394, 2743
Garz, W. 3831
Gasaway, R. D. 297, 1559, 2148
Gaskin, R. E. 1284, 2436
Gasquez, J. 2746
Gásquez, J. 2817, 3297
Gatterdam, P. E. 1398
Gautam, D. R. 3136
Gautam, K. C. 327
Gautam, R. C. 3429
Gautier, M. 994
Gauvrit, C. 4201
Gavilanes, M. L. 1954
Gavrilova, A. N. 3364
Gawroński, S. 963
Gayed, S. K. 3667
Gaynor, J. D. 3573
Gaži-Baskova, V. 1633
Geadelmann, J. L. 3925, 3929
Geddes, R. D. 4131
Gee, B. R. 1095
Gehlen, W. 3895
Gehlhar, V. 3403
Gehring, P. J. 483
Geidel, H. 1684
Gener, P. 3539, 3540
Généreux, H. 3952
Gentner, W. A. 470, 852, 1117
Geottfert, J. 2513
Geptner, V. A. 1103
Gerbrandy, S. J. 738
Gerdts, M. H. 3140
Gerhold, N. R. 907
Gerling, D. 790
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 104, 116, 154, 174, 196, 201, 203, 204, 205, 219, 239, 243, 264, 326, 481, 878, 895, 927, 2565, 2568, 2570, 2571, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2605, 2649, 2650, 2652, 2653, 2689, 2690, 2693, 2697, 2968, 2980, 2982, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3099, 3104, 3114, 3128, 3131, 3155, 3193, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3327, 3350, 3363, 3367, 3368
German Federal Republic, Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland 2328, 2691, 2701
Gerolamo, F. di 4239
Gerónimo, J. 1019
Geronimo, J. 1741
Gersh, N. B. 841, 3816
Gershunina, L. M. 2751
Gervais, C. 398
Gervásio, J. 652, 1221
Getzendaner, M. E. 1092
Geyer, W. 1883
Ghanekar, A. R. 1501
Ghani, M. A. 1358, 1360, 1361, 1367, 1368, 1369
Ghersa, C. M. 1910, 1916, 1926, 1961
Ghinea, E. 3341
Ghonsikar, C. P. 839, 1976, 2821
Ghosh, B. C. 3909
Giannopolitis, C. N. 2212
Giannotti, J. 3257
Giban, J. 3333
Gibbs, C. 2881
Gibson, J. E. 496
Gibson, R. W. 4147
Gidnavar, V. S. 2660
Gier, W. de 3835
Gierer, R. 489
Gigax, D. R. 1598, 4185
Gilbert, C. H. 2937
Gilbert, M. 3328
Gilchrist, A. J. 1815
Gill, H. S. 51, 114, 2302, 2987, 4311
Gill, P. S. 68
Gillespie, E. D. 2377
Gillespie, W. H. 468
Gimesi, A. 1831
Ginies, P. 2291
Girard, P. R. 3337
Girenko, D. B. 2845
Giri, G. S. 1940
Giri Raj Singh 1802
Giri, S. N. 495
Girling, D. J. 1366
Gita Kulshrestha 327
Giudice, V. Lo 725
Gjerstad, D. H. 2353, 2414, 3160
Glad, G. 1707, 2861

Glasgow, J. L. 2082, 2106
Glavicic, M. R. 1938
Glaze, N. C. 1120, 3020, 3108
Glazkov, P. N. 1777
Glenn, R. K. 3519
Glenn, S. 1492, 2895
Glickman, A. 2851
Goddeeris, H. 3785
Godfrey-Sam-Aggrey, W. 2180
Godinho, I. 1230
Godshalk, G. L. 3646, 3647
Goeden, R. D. 759, 2461, 2468, 3279, 3280
Goedheer, J. C. 3248
Goedicke, H.-J. 566
Goen, J. P. 1854
Goering, C. E. 1107
Gogan, G. W. 1842
Goh, A. K. 2772
Goix, J. 3892, 4001
Gökçen, J. 1735
Golab, T. 3799
Gold, A. H. 1588
Goldman, C. R. 2287
Goldsby, T. L. 684
Golovin, V. V. 2972
Gomes, L. F. 336
Gómez A., C. 3585
Gómez de Barreda, D. 258
Gómez de Barreda, G. 1548
Gomide, J. A. 2373
González Esparcia, E. 269
González Izquierdo, A. 3479
González, J. P. L. 3923
González, L. A. 3923
González Laguinge, E. 3094, 3122
González Lima, G. E. 3079
González P., O. 3509
González Pedreño, D. 106, 136
Goodin, P. L. 556
Gopal, B. 1634
Gopalakrishna Pillai, K. 3003
Gorbet, D. W. 3027
Gorcharuk, L. G. 1218
Gorcharuk, L. M. 1218
Gordeichuk, B. K. 2624
Gordon, H. L. 483
Gorecka, K. 801
Gorecki, R. S. 697, 2730
Goring, C. A. I. 4318
Görisch, V. 2003
Gorni, G. 4239
Górska, K. 2379, 2380
Gorske, S. F. 1632, 3105, 3290, 3611
Górski, T. 2379, 2380
Gortlevskiĭ, A. A. 2306, 3481
Goshka, A. T. 3042
Goss, J. R. 1393, 1394, 1665
Goss, R. L. 3523
Gossett, B. J. 2642, 3939
Gotlin, J. 2998
Goto, S. 488, 1687
Gottschalk, K. 1276
Goulding, K. H. 2721
Govindjee, –. 3289
Grabau, W. E. 744
Grace, J. B. 711
Grachev, V. N. 2866
Graham, A. J. 1683
Graham, B. 2710
Graham, J. 4169
Graham, W. A. E. 3558
Gram, T. E. 4249
Grandjean, E. 489
Granström, B. 1134
Grant, D. L. 155
Grant, P. J. 945, 946
Grant, W. F. 1970
Grantham, L. F. 3348
Gratkowski, H. 4049
Gratkowski, H. J. 2356, 2716
Graves, J. B. 1720
Gray, R. A. 2607, 3291, 3293
Greaves, M. P. 527, 1431, 2520, 4272
Grechkina, V. D. 1708
Green, L. R. 282
Green, R. 2974, 3070, 3179, 4286
Green, R. N. 3051
Green, T. R. 2572
Greenberg, D. B. 3770
Greenwood, M. 3070, 3077
Gregory, A. H. 497
Greider, R. S. 119, 919
Greshnykh, B. A. 3917
Gressel, J. 2477, 3294
Greulach, L. 1742, 1807, 1808, 2041, 2096
Gricourt, A. 3024
Griffin, G. D. 1531, 3494
Griffis, C. L. 2759
Griffith-Jones, J. 575
Griffiths, W. 153, 1834
Grignac, P. 1065
Grigoryan, S. B. 403
Grigoryan, S. V. 1063
Grimalovskiĭ, A. M. 2990
Grishina, N. S. 1218
Groen, N. P. A. 658
Groenwold, B. E. G. 50
Grooms, S. M. 4202
Grorud, R. B. 3315
Grosjean, O. 2524
Gross, K. L. 348
Grossbard, E. 2037, 2271, 3810
Grossmann, F. 3428
Grover, R. 444, 2001, 2224, 3331, 3369
Grübner, P. 451
Grujić-Injac, B. 1666
Gruzdev, G. S. 21
Gruzdev, L. G. 887, 1162
Guaglianone, E. R. 1638
Guerra, A. M. 2862
Guerra, J. A. 17
Guerreiro, A. R. 1296
Guiati, B. 657
Guillarmod, A. J. 402
Guillory, V. 2148
Guimarães, P. T. G. 3487
Gulidov, A. M. 2320
Gummesson, G. 869, 879, 928, 939, 1470, 1486
Gunn, J. 3576
Günther, G. 1986
Gupta, J. N. 366
Gupta, R. K. 3319
Gupta, S. R. 366
Gurskiĭ, V. É. 1942
Gurung, H. P. 2128, 4022
Gusev, P. P. 3106
Guseva, T. A. 1822, 3472
Gushcha, L. L. 2687
Guţă, M. 1860, 3073
Guthrie, R. K. 2549
Gutte, G. 351
Gutte, P. 351
Guzeeva, T. N. 4043
Gwynn, T. M. 3252
Gyure, R. A. 3556
Haahn, J. W. 3377
Habeck, D. H. 413, 778, 1370, 2203, 3275
Habib, R. 1360, 1368
Habstritt, C. 2050
Hackam, R. 1123, 2051, 2052
Hackemesser, H. 1893
Hackl, R. 597
Hadač, E. 3648
Haddow, B. C. 448, 2297
Haderlie, L. C. 381, 811, 2221
Hagedorn, D. J. 532, 1718, 2317, 3444
Hagel, J. 2531
Hagenvall, H. 1729
Haggar, R. J. 152, 1933, 2671, 3974, 4133
Häggström, B. 1280
Hagimoto, H. 1601
Hagin, R. D. 1523, 2326
Hahn, R. R. 53
Håkansson, S. 861
Halbing, W. 3471
Hale, M. G. 1308
Haley, T. J. 491, 2500
Hall, C. B. 1862, 1863, 2115
Hall, I. V. 347
Hall, L. L. 833
Hall, M. A. 4077
Hall, R. C. 3747
Haller, W. 2743
Haller, W. T. 689, 709, 2394, 3845
Halverson, F. D. 2368
Hamdoun, A. M. 2323
Hameed, K. M. 1308
Hamer, R. R. 3373
Hamill, A. S. 2098, 2332, 3573
Hamilton, R. H. 2206, 2208, 2234, 2235, 3282
Hamilton, W. T. 3390
Hamman, W. M. 1841, 4126
Hammett, H. L. 1825
Hammond, C. H. 153, 1834
Hammond, M. W. 3958
Hampicke, U. 2764
Hance, R. J. 859, 876, 2263, 3784, 4251
Hanna, W. J. 2349
Hänsch, R. 3774
Hansen, H. L. 4039
Hansen, I. M. 2449
Hansen, O. J. 2748
Hanson, J. R. 1082
Haque, A. 2215
Haquenne, W. 111, 2961
Hara, C. 2228
Harada, J. 2470, 2809
Harada, Y. 1264, 1411
Harader, P. 2041, 2096
Haramaki, C. 213, 280
Hardcastle, W. S. 335, 337, 338, 354, 1185, 3941, 4091
Harden, J. 3025
Hare, J. D., III 1034
Harger, T. R. 79, 3015, 3927, 3931, 3937
Hargitay, L. 1973
Hari, P. 726
Haridas, P. 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043
Harley, K. L. S. 745, 776, 777, 3679
Harlos, D. 3466
Harman, W. N. 3767
Harnan, M. 3553
Harper, C. W. 1259
Harrington, J. F. 1593
Harrington, K. J. 3751
Harris, C. B. 1994
Harris, C. S. 2447
Harris, D. 2271
Harris, D. E. 3747
Harris, G. 3776
Harris, P. 785, 786
Harris, P. B. 2295, 3179
Harris, R. V. 2045
Harris, T. C. 903
Hart, R. I. K. 1199
Hartberg, T. J. 1859
Hartleb, H. 2793
Hartley, M. J. 1220, 1452, 2111
Hartmann, H. 760
Hartmann, J. 4254
Hartnett, J. P. 78
Hartwig, N. L. 52
Harvey, G. J. 172
Harvey, J. J. 859, 2068, 2075
Harvey, R. G. 29, 532, 599, 834, 1489, 1498, 1718, 1787, 2065, 2092, 2093, 2317, 2419, 2824, 2948, 3444, 3492, 3495, 3712, 3889, 3984
Hasan, S. 769, 1654, 3264
Hascoet, M. 3333
Haşimoğlu, S. 1036
Hassan, H. M. 4216
Hassan, M. Th. 2200
Hassan, T. A. 3965
Hassannien, E. E. 3436
Hatfield, H. H. 3, 968
Hattori, T. 1988
Hattula, M-L. 825
Haug, U., C. 2307
Hauptli, H. 4110
Hauser, E. W. 1499, 3028, 3948
Havelange, A. 1637
Hawkes, R. 701, 2736, 4089
Hawkes, R. B. 782, 789, 1031, 2468
Hawksworth, G. 462
Hawthorn, W. R. 2195
Hawxby, K. 4184
Hayashi, I. 3605
Hayes, M. H. B. 2509
Hayes, R. M. 2635, 2992, 3706, 4292
Hayward, C. F. 2322
Hayward, L. J. 2128
Hazem, A. 3197
Heady, H. F. 3503
Heagy, M. I. 4104
Healy, A. J. 2402
Hearn, T. F. 2448
Heath, A. G. D. 1271
Hebb, E. A. 2902
Hedqvist, K. J. 3669
Heede, M. van den 1094
Heemsbergen, H. 3231
Hegarty, T. W. 4080
Heidinger, R. C. 1569
Heidt, H. 3818
Heijne, C. G. 2529
Heikes, P. E. 2994
Heiligmann, R. 1276
Heineman, R. T. 2448, 2788
Heinonen, S. 2511
Heinsdorf, D. 3633
Heiss, A. 2570, 3829
Heitefuss, R. 1159, 1705, 1713, 3407, 3773, 3878
Heizler, W. 2858
Helfant, L. J. 2853
Helliar, M. V. 1245
Helling, C. S. 2515, 2516
Helmecke, K. 1466, 4145
Hemingway, R. J. 4314
Hemphill, D. D. 1226
Henderson, F. K. G. 2070
Henderson, I. F. 4147
Henderson, S. 2150
Hendricks, G. J. 222
Hendricks, S. B. 4181
Hendrickson, L. L. 1685
Hengmichai, P. 4148
Henklain, J. C. 1266
Henne, R. C. 187, 190
Henselová, M. 2831
Hensley, D. L. 2029
Hensley, J. 60
Hentges, J. F., Jr. 1454
Heppner, J. B. 3275
Herbert, R. F. 2128, 3809, 4270
Herbert, S. J. 902, 3218
Herbold, F. 611
Herbst, M. 2494
Herdt, R. W. 4323
Heremans, K. A. H. 1712
Hergert, G. B. 2926
Herman, K. 2251
Hernández Esteruelas, J. P. 991
Hernández, J. 560
Hernández, S. 591, 3907, 3912, 3947, 4320
Hernández, S., M. 3579
Hernandez, T. J. 1994
Hernandez, T. P. 1825
Herndon, E. B. 1887
Herold, H. 382, 4141
Herrera González, M. 1001
Herron, J. W. 1898
Hertz, L. B. 4018
Hertzler, B. L. 3345
Herzel, F. 1686, 1692, 3318, 4228
Hess, C. 641
Hesseltine, B. B. 224
Hesser, E. 729
Hestand, R. S. 687
Hestand, R. S., III 683
Heu, H. 3623, 3624
Hewitt, G. B. 2911
Hewson, R. T. 1855
Heyndrickx, A. 2865, 2880, 3746
Heyndrickx, A. M. 2854
Hickisch, B. 1466
Hicks, R. D. 155, 2985, 3112, 3144, 3461
Hiepko, P. 3253
Higgins, E. R. 186
Higgs, R. L. 3889

High, J. W. Jr. 3986
Higuchi, K. 1058
Hijimoto, S. 4156
Hikawa, M. 2315
Hikov, M. 1543
Hilaire, A. 3232
Hilbig, K. 4192
Hildenbrand, M. 3255
Hill, B. D. 433, 1068, 1671, 2822
Hill, C. R. 1261
Hill, D. 1429
Hill, E. R. 18
Hill, I. R. 2252
Hill, J. E. 1772, 3477, 3849
Hill, L. V. 3877
Hill, M. O. 3235
Hiller, L. K. 1195
Hiltbold, A. 4336
Hiltbold, A. E. 3898
Hiltibran, R. C. 1888
Hilton, J. G. 1899
Himme, M. van 71, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 146, 147, 148, 197, 198, 199, 234, 235, 236, 237, 249, 250, 251, 288, 289, 290, 305, 934, 935, 936, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 1056, 1740, 3785, 3856
Hines, T. E. 46
Hinojo, J. M. 1917, 1935, 1936, 3572, 3586
Hintzsche, E. 3639
Hinz, B. 2095
Hirano, M. 488
Hirono, Y. 2561, 3305, 3730
Hirose, K. 1264, 1411, 1988, 2134, 2228, 4020
Ho, W. N. 1879
Hoagland, R. E. 814, 816, 1397, 2827, 2834, 3247, 3695, 4212, 4222
Hobbs, P. R. 3434
Hodges, C. F. 2910
Hodges, L. 241, 1527, 4259
Hodgson, R. H. 804, 2826
Hoerauf, R. A. 431, 2813
Hoermann, W. D. 828
Hoesle, U. 2756
Hoffer, B. L. 804, 2826
Hoffman, D. W. 1081
Hoffmann, O. L. 2839, 4217
Hofmann, B. 609
Hofmann, K. 2689, 2690
Hogan, W. D. 3184, 3564
Hogue, E. J. 1980, 2926
Holaday, S. 739
Holcomb, G. E. 1648
Holécy, B. 3988
Hollander, E. 2435
Hollinger, M. A. 495, 3342
Hollingsworth, D. 1828
Hollingsworth, E. B. 2719, 2885, 3311
Hollingworth, R. M. 3293
Holloway, R. I. C. 2128, 4022
Holly, K. 859
Holmes, J. C. 2774
Holroyd, J. 559, 1571, 2080, 2564
Holt, D. A. 1038, 3394
Holt, H. A. 270, 278, 281, 284, 1884, 1886, 2945
Holtkamp, S. 1535, 2501
Holzner, W. 2765
Homer, B. A. 1228
Hong, S.-K. 3337
Honing, F. T. 2936
Hoodless, R. A. 3738
Hoogers, B. J. 688
Hooper, J. R., III 1912
Hopen, H. J. 3105, 3290, 3443, 3611
Hopkins, F. C. 3346
Hopkins, S. B. 3184, 3564
Hora, T. S. 2907
Horng, R. T. 1952
Horowitz, M. 554
Horsley, S. B. 1054, 1329
Horsnail, G. B. 1759
Horváth, M. M. 1090
Höskuldsson, A. 4332
Hosmani, M. M. 1049, 4330
Hotchkiss, J. H. 2236
Houghton, R. D. 1441
Houston, D. W. 3124, 3168
Hoveland, C. S. 358, 1903, 2737
Howard, D. D. 3986
Howard, G. R. 2202
Howe, C. M. 808
Howse, K. R. 1151
Hsiao, A. I. 1348
Hsu, J. C. 4257
Huber, R. 3722
Huckins, J. N. 479, 3317
Hudson, S. K. 581
Hueber, R. 3550
Hueso Baltrina, F. 110
Huffaker, C. B. 743
Huffman, C. W. 2940
Huffman, J. B. 3697
Hughes, C. P. 2114
Hulina, N. 394
Hull, H. M. 3504, 3592, 3819
Hull, R. 3389
Humburg, N. E. 31, 43, 49, 117, 144, 158, 168, 185, 303, 307, 1004, 1136
Hummel, R. A. 1092, 1404
Humphrey, N. C. B. 2273
Humphrey, W. 2334
Humphreys, W. H. 3112, 3144, 3461
Humphrys, A. R. 2295
Hunter, J. H. 1778, 2473
Hunter, R. A. 2026
Hunyadi, K. 1915, 4117
Hunziker, J. H. 3240
Hurka, H. 2176, 2747
Hurle, K. 2850, 3772, 3776, 3781, 3782
Hurst, H. R. 1798, 1827, 3968
Hurto, K. A. 2337, 2698
Hurtt, W. 429, 1066
Husain, A. 719
Huss, J. 2763
Hussain, H. B. 3927
Hussain, S. M. 2741, 2742
Hutber, G. N. 2472
Hutchins, A. 1808, 2041
Hutchison, J. M. 4090
Hutson, D. H. 3764
Hütter, R. 1100
Huvar, A. J. 1125
Hverauf, R. A. 801
Hyrycz, K. J. 1874, 2133, 3809
Ibenthal, W.-D. 1467, 3878
Ichizen, N. 4128, 4200
Ickeringill, D. 2297
Idänpää-Heikkillä, J. 2874
Ideno, K. 1601
Ikai, K. 1173
Ikeuchi, M. 3846
Ikuma, H. 1974
Ikusima, I. 3651
Ilieva, V. 1546
Il'ina, N. V. 1781
Ilnicki, R. D. 47, 57, 75, 76, 77, 120, 123, 176, 177, 179, 191, 965, 969, 3628, 3926
Ilnytzky, S. 2141
Iloba, C. 1715
Imevbore, A. M. A. 1286
Imlan, J. S. 2308
Impson, J. W. 1445
Inatsu, Y. 2503
India, Central Potato Research Institute 1821
India, Jute Agricultural Research Institute 3969
India, Tea Research Association 1880, 1881, 1937
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 263, 2348
Indu Mehta 296
Indu Mehta, Mrs. 3566
Indyke, H. 4013
Ingelög, T. 1336
Inglis, J. M. 2498
Ingram, G. H. 2561
Ingram, R. 2406, 4113
Ingratta, R. G. 4014
Inoue, S. 2430
International Agency for Research on Cancer 2499
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 3409, 3410, 3420, 3446, 3608, 3617, 3618
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, India 2960
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 3004, 3019, 3044, 3362, 3425, 3893, 3942, 3953, 3955, 3957, 4282
Invernizzi, G. 4239
Iqbal, M. 410
Irgolic, K. J. 3323
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 173, 238, 1191, 1412, 1751, 1832, 1889
Irons, S. 1496
Isaacson, D. L. 767, 783, 788, 3656
Isac, I. 997
Isensee, A. R. 827, 1416
Ishibashi, N. 476
Ishidoya, O. 1311
Ishii, H. 2503
Ishikawa, M. 3758
Ishikura, N. 1307
Ishimine, Y. 1317
Ishizawa, S. 533
Ishizuka, K. 516
Ismail, A. A. 1256
Ismailov, A. A. 1388
Isom, W. H. 3619
Israel, Agricultural Research Organisation, Division of Weed Research 1
Iswaran, V. 2947
Italy, Istituto di Agronomia Generale e Coltivazioni Erbacee dell'Università di Bologna 2758, 2963, 3378
Itani, T. 4156
Ito, M. 3614, 4118
Ivakh, M. I. 2519
Ivanov, I. A. 3501
Ivany, J. A. 362, 3951
Ivens, G. W. 1283, 1309, 1895, 2372, 4071
Iverson, E. M. 1891
Iwakiri, T. 476
Iwane, Y. 1988, 2228
Iwasaki, K. 1601
Iwata, I. 1326
Iwataki, I. 3305
Iwataki, J. 2561
Jabben, M. 2820, 4206, 4207
Jackson, A. W. 2318, 3000
Jackson, L. P. 347
Jackson, U. T. 3326
Jacobi, K. 660
Jacobs, S. W. L. 2437
Jacobsen, A. 1750
Jacobsen, B. J. 3443
Jacobson, D. J. I. 1199
Jacobson, R. A. 447
Jacoby, P. W. 3092, 3992, 4058
Jae, S. Y. 3623, 3624, 4115
Jafar, H. 1060
Jäger, G. 1987
Jager, K. 4046
Jaggard, K. W. 2100
Jagschitz, J. A. 221, 224, 233, 986
Jähnichen, H. 3567
Jai Prakash 428, 909
Jain, N. C. 2233
Jain, P. S. 3063
Jain, S. K. 1030, 4110, 4159
Jaiswal, P. C. 3041
Jamaica, Sugar Industry Research Institute 2345
James, D. 2128
James, T. D. 3165
James, T. D. W. 3166
James, T. K. 1209, 1220, 1255
James, W. P. 1923
Janes, G. A. 851
Janjić, V. 1071
Jansen, G. E. 1489
Jansson, B. 2857
Jarczyk, H. J. 2261
Jasinská, E. 963
Javier, E. Q. 3391
Javorska, T. 3886
Jayachandra 1024
Jeffery, L. S. 1783, 2318, 2665, 3001, 3455, 3457, 3986
Jelesijević, D. 389
Jenkins, D. 2020
Jenkins, J. N. 409
Jenner, K. 663
Jennings, V. M. 48, 308, 1488, 1786
Jensen, K. I. N. 1179, 1180, 1251, 1253, 1254, 2129, 2130, 2131
Jensen, S. 1625
Jereza, H. C. 2770
Jeske, A. 3831
Jevtović, T. 389
Jhooty, J. S. 2201
Jikihara, T. 3308
Jiménez L., A. 821
Jiménez P., J. 640
Jiménez T., D. 2676
Johansson, C. E. 2847
Johansson, V. 1126
Johnen, B. G. 1714, 4271
Johnson, B. J. 223, 231, 982, 983, 1538, 2338, 3123, 3125, 3524, 4015, 4016
Johnson, C. D. 2427
Johnson, C. R. 2873
Johnson, D. J. 1259
Johnson, D. L. 4119
Johnson, D. S. 4022
Johnson, G. B. 1906
Johnson, G. R. 789
Johnson, H. P. 2884, 3755
Johnson, R. D. 472
Johnson, R. R. 3938
Johnson, R. W. 171, 3993, 3994, 3995
Johnston, R. 2288
Johnston, S. K. 856, 2640, 3595, 4095
Johnston, T. D. 1743
Johnstone, D. R. 562
Jolley, E. R. 82, 2639, 2641, 2643
Jonas, H. 3662
Jonas, K. 2017
Jones, A. G. 2121, 4000, 4004
Jones, B. J. F. 2043
Jones, B. L. 433
Jones, B. M. G. 2408
Jones, D. 1743
Jones, E. W. 3235
Jones, J. F. 4077
Jones, J. L. 937
Jones, K. G. 1730
Jones, M. L. 285
Jones, M. R. 3184
Jones, P. G. 3659
Jones, R. A. D. 3905
Jones, R. G. 2360, 3159, 3887
Jones, S. B. 2713
Jones, V. E. 3092, 4305
Joo, G. K. 3291
Jooste, J. v. d. W. 3533
Jordan, G. L. 599, 834, 2092, 4262
Jordan, L. S. 1022, 3301, 3726, 4026
Jordan-Molero, J. E. 3205
Jordan, T. N. 86, 835, 4297
Jordan, V. W. L. 1738
Jordan, W. 1190, 2071
Jordon, T. D. 244
Jorgensen, N. A. 2948, 3495
Jorgenson, E. M. 1779, 1859
Jork, H. 2238
Jorritsma, J. 356
Joshi, O. P. 2983
Joubert, G. D. 3881

Jousseaume, C. 445
Joustra, M. K. 4010
Joy, P. J. 3271
Joyce, J. 3845
Jucksch, I. 1266
Julien, M. H. 776, 3684
Julin, A. M. 4243
Kabysh, V. A. 3568
Kadambi, K. 678
Kádár, A. 3029
Kader, M. H. M. A. 2491
Kadnan, N. 1268
Kafidoff, J. 3831
Kahl, D. J. 118
Kahlem, G. 736
Kahmann, H. 578
Kai, H. 476
Kailasam, C. 322, 323
Kaiser, C. J. 1845
Kalam, M. A. 1003
Kalibernaya, Z. V. 2205
Kalina, J. 3879
Kalinin, F. L. 3718
Kalitina, N. V. 887
Kallio, S. 2482
Kaloostian, G. H. 1349
Kamada, T. 1399
Kamenetskaya, A. M. 42
Kaminsky, R. 1401
Kamionek, M. 1724
Kampe, W. 3752
Kanchan, S. D. 1024
Kanda, M. 2761
Kang, B. H. 4127
Kanwar, J. S. 2557
Kanygin, Yu. I. 2675
Kapeluszny, J. 4124
Kapil, R. P. 2795
Kapusta, G. 894, 1490, 1667, 1804, 3890
Karaali, A. 1735
Karafiat, L. 1580
Karakolev, A. 1543
Karapetyan, A. G. 1122
Karapetyan, N. O. 3569
Karch, K. 3639
Kariamo, Kh. 2894
Karickhoff, S. W. 2905
Karpova, G. Ya. 3154
Karunen, P. 2511
Karvaly, B. 2811
Karve, A. D. 1501
Kasasian, L. 1140, 1298, 1824, 1846, 1934
Kasimova, G. A. 766
Kasinov, V. B. 1064
Kasno 1363
Kaspirova, T. A. 1816, 1847, 1971
Kassabian, J. 4074
Kassulke, R. C. 3679
Kasymov, Kh. A. 3419
Kataoka, T. 1304, 1320, 4084
Kataoka, T. Y. 3594
Katiyar, R. R. 3683
Kato, T. 490
Kato, Y. 488
Katoh, H. 1310
Katsuki, A. 3635
Katyal, S. K. 69
Kaufman, D. D. 2508
Kaufmann, J. E. 2336, 2339
Kaul, R. B. 4086
Kauppi, P. 726
Kaushik, S. N. 579
Kawakubo, K. 3307
Kawase, S. 1988, 2228
Kay, D. 492
Kayange, C. W. 1553
Kayano, M. 1988
Kazarina, E. M. 2069, 2076, 4209
Kazlavskiene, O. 3072
Kearney, J. K. 3656
Kearney, P. C. 459, 2239
Keaton, J. A. 3144
Kecskés, M. 530, 2036
Keeley, P. E. 342, 3400, 3587
Keeling, J. W. 44, 137, 1828, 3048, 3960
Keeney, D. R. 1685
Kees, H. 55, 1037, 1840, 2605
Keita, L. 3907
Keller, P. N. 540
Kelley, A. D. 1035
Kelley, W. D. 531
Kellomäki, S. 726
Kells, J. J. 3724
Kelly, D. F. 2881
Kelpsas, B. 271
Kelpsas, B. R. 272
Kelso, G. L. 3346
Kemmer, A. 872
Kemper, H. M. 3477
Kemperman, J. H. L. 4009
Kenaga, E. E. 4234
Kennedy, D. A. 2284
Kennedy, J. M. 2608
Kennedy, M. R. 1099
Kennedy, R. A. 1344
Kentarchou, R. 480
Keresztes, T. 1090
Kern, A. D. 985
Kern-Hansen, U. 4064
Kern, J. J. 1506
Kerr, J. D. 3679
Kerr, L. A. 2001, 3369
Kesterton, M. S. 2509
Ketchersid, M. L. 2099, 4258, 4264
Khalique, A. 2442
Khan, A. G. 781, 1359, 1367
Khan, M. A. 3842
Khan, S. M. 395
Khan, S. U. 998, 1101, 1262, 2227, 4242
Kharchenko, S. N. 1104
Khare, L. J. 2816
Khaskin, B. A. 2866
Khaskin, I. G. 2843
Khera, K. S. 4240, 4241
Khilik, L. A. 3154
Khind, C. S. 68
Khishen, A. A. El. 22
Khishen, A. A. El 23, 24
Khodortsov, I. R. 3009
Khokhryakov, A. P. 4144
Khosh-Khui, M. 4135
Kibler, E. 2882, 3782
Kiho, T. 2228
Kikushima T., J. M. 1931
Kilgen, R. H. 1564
Kim, D. A. 162
Kim, K. K. 3642
Kim, K. U. 4127
Kim, M. C. 162
Kim, S. C. 3623, 3624, 4115
Kim, S. Y. 1304, 1320, 3594
Kim, Y. R. 3626
Kimus, J. 677
King, J. 73
King, J. A. 215
King, J. M. 859, 2316, 3442, 3445, 3516
King, J. W. 225
King, L. J. 350
King, M. G. 2830
King, R. R. 2242
King, S. B. 1347
Kinney, D. A. 3873
Kinsella, J. 1742, 1807, 2041, 2096
Kiperman-Reznik, L. D. 2990
Kirienko, V. P. 3816
Kirk, A. A. 3269, 3276
Kirkland, G. L., Jr. 1695
Kirkland, K. J. 2929
Kirkland, R. L. 3279, 3280
Kirkpatrick, B. L. 754
Kirkwood, R. C. 1670, 2152, 4183
Kirszenzaft, S. L. 357
Kirton, R. 1916, 1926, 1961
Kirton, R. C. 1910
Kishënkov, F. G. 3568
Kisiel, M. J. 2220, 3702, 4211
Kissel, C. L. 2862
Kissmann, K. 2636
Kistler, B. R. 2451
Kitchen, L. M. 3171
Kitchen, R. 2294
Kitsos, G. T. 3258
Kleibs, K. 2728
Klein, S. A. 2020
Klein, W. 3203
Kleinig, H. 4206
Klepper, L. 1385
Kleudgen, H. K. 2217, 3719, 4176
Klimenko, A. A. 1426, 2519
Kline, W. L. 309, 311
Klingman, D. L. 220
Klischowski, B. 886, 3874
Klisenko, M. A. 2845
Klussmann, W. G. 3557
Kmetz, K. 286
Kmetz, K. T. 1885
Kmitowa, K. 1418, 1419
Knackmuss, H.-J. 4254
Knake, E. L. 1448
Knapp, J. G. 3809
Kneale, D. C. 298
Knežević, M. 2771
Knight, F. B. 276
Knisel, W. G., Jr. 467
Knörzer, K-H. 1318
Knott, C. M. 1800, 3442, 3516
Knudtsen, O. 3094
Knudtsen, O. A. 3507, 3551, 3830, 4056
Koch, K. 1344
Koch, V. 1709
Koch, W. 2956, 3772, 3776, 4308
Kochenderhof, J. M. 465
Kocher, C. W. 1092
Kochetkov, V. P. 2140
Kochetova, E. A. 1776
Koegel, R. G. 3380
Köhler, S. 561
Kohout, V. 331, 1292
Kohoutová, S. 383
Koïchev, T. 3088, 3501
Kok, L. T. 415, 416, 750, 762, 763, 2459, 3262
Kokhanova, G. D. 2146
Kokordák, J. 2365
Kokron, R. F. 4104
Kolesnikov, V. A. 2692
Kolesnikova, O. P. 2243
Kolev, I. D. 1520
Kollenkark, J. 1248
Kollman, G. E. 81
Kollmann, R. 2199
Kolmakov, P. P. 3417
Komai, K. 4150
Komáromy, Z. S. 2036
Komeil, A. A. 826, 2032
Kómives, T. 4199
Konakh, I. I. 3917
Kondo, E. 476
Kondrat'ev, Yu. A. 3312, 4189
Konnai, M. 426
Kononenko, L. A. 2424
Konotsune, T. 3307
Konstantinov, K. 645
Kontson, A. 2898
Kopecky, K. 3238
Koraddi, V. R. 2660
Korcak, R. F. 2213
Korean-German Grassland Research Project 3423, 3485
Korostylev, P. N. 3100
Korte, F. 2215, 2513, 4256
Koschier, F. J. 3337
Kossmann, U. 1672
Kossuth, S. V. 284
Kostusiak, A. S. 2220, 3702, 4211
Kostusiak, S. S. 242
Koszykowski, T. J. 2647
Kotaki, K. 1311
Koukkari, W. L. 1113, 1437
Koula, V. 544
Kováč, J. 2831
Kovačević, J. 388, 393, 394
Kovács, G. 440, 1973
Kovalena, T. 888
Kovalenko, N. A. 843
Kovalev, O. V. 2797
Kovář, J. 1894
Kowalski, R. 990
Koyuncu, N. 2573
Kozaczenko, H. 3082
Kozáková, H. 1409
Kozler, M. 1702
Kozłowska, J. 1724
Kozuchowski, J. 4119
Kraft, J. 1590, 4112
Krajicek, J. E. 676
Kramarovsky, E. 3109, 3584
Kramer, W. 2225, 3728
Krantz, B. A. 2556
Krauss, R. 2176
Krawiec, J. A. 3765
Krénska, B. 737
Krinard, R. M. 3168
Krishna Gowda, K. T. 365, 910
Krishnamoorthy, C. H. 3399
Krishnamurthy, K. 365, 2660, 3188
Krishnamurty, G. V. G. 1516, 3259
Krishnan, P. S. 3664
Kristensen, H. 864, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1819, 1820
Krivonak, A. E. 2515, 2516
Krizmanić, M. 1513
Kroh, G. C. 3671
Krohne, S. D. 792
Krooss, G. 1161, 1163
Kropáč, Z. 383
Krueger, R. 3597
Krueger, W. A. 2608
Kruglov, Yu. V. 841, 3816
Krumrey, G. 1840
Krupčík, J. 1689, 3748
Kubota, T. 339
Kubrová, J. 4269
Kuijt, J. 2445, 4109, 4165
Kuiper, D. 2782
Kuiper, P. J. C. 2782
Kűkedi, E. 39
Kulashrestha, G. 4311
Kumamoto, J. 3726
Kumar, H. D. 1557
Kumar, N. C. 741
Kumar, U. 4092
Kumaraswamy, S. 2842
Kunert, K. J. 1076
Kuntohartono, T. 3528
Kurbatskiĭ, N. Ya. 524
Kurçman, M. 2573
Kurokawa, T. 511, 2214
Kurozumi, A. 511
Kurtilina, L. A. 2076
Kurtz, W. L. 3484
Kurucz, C. 1890
Kusanagi, T. 3903, 4081
Kusha Verma 386
Kushmaul, R. J. 3163
Kutuzov, G. P. 2675
Kuwatsuka, S. 1977, 3787
Kuz'mina, I. V. 847
Kuzniewski, E. 3228, 4142
Kwon, Y. W. 3823
Laanio, T. 2892
Labadze, V. D. 2843
Labat, A. 1476
LaBerge, D. E. 2209
Labrada, R. 3110, 3147
Lacava, P. M. 2034
Lackovič, A. 3086
Ladie, J. S. 1726, 1809
Ladonin, V. F. 547, 1459, 3283, 3286, 3688, 3731
Laetsch, W. M. 1636
Laflen, J. M. 2884
Lafleur, K. S. 2518, 3357
Lagerstedt, H. B. 1878
Lahtiperä, M. 825
Laita, F. J. 106, 136
Lake, C. T. 1815
Lake, J. R. 2530
Lal, R. 3259
Lallukka, R. 501, 502, 507, 2874
Lambers, H. 2431, 2432
Lamberton, J. G. 1421
Lammens, E. H. 1629
Lamoureux, G. L. 2815
Lamparski, L. L. 2232
Lamprecht, M. P. 1515
Land, E. J. 2229
Landré, P. 2785
Lane, L. J. 467
Lane, R. P. 2342
Lanfranco, E. 2401

Langdon, O. G. 2544
Lange, A. H. 3140
Lange, E. 1333
Langer, D. 29
Langguth, K.-H. 2600
Langkilde, N. E. 1596
Lapis, D. B. 713, 1483
Lăpuşan, A. 3073
Larew, H. G. 3656
Larrea, L. N. 593
Larsen, H. J. 3495
Larsson, Å. 929
Larsson, B. 2304, 4246
Lasagna, C. A. 36, 1153, 1157
Laskey, B. C. 1623
Lassoudière, A. 4034
Last, J. A. 3770
Latson, L. N. 409
Lattke, H. 3650
Lavabre, E. M. 3529
Lavake, D. E. 34, 315
Lavaur, E. de 3333
Lavers, A. 2525
Lavigne, P. 2478
Lavrov, B. V. 1273
Lavy, T. L. 521, 2479, 3355
Law, R. 2397
Law, S. E. 4289
Lawless, E. W. 3346
Lawley, R. 527
Lawrence, D. C. 2534
Lawrence, J. F. 3320, 3739
Lawrence, J. M. 1565
Lawson, H. M. 859, 2073, 2094, 2125, 2126, 2413, 3007, 3243, 3632, 4134
Lawton, J. H. 748, 3277, 3681
Lay, M.-M. 1673, 3292
Lazăr, G. 665
Lazarte, A. 1917, 1935, 1936, 3572, 3586
Lazarte, J. E. 2115
Lazor, R. L. 690
Leather, G. R. 422
Leavitt, J. R. C. 802, 1168, 1473, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2836, 2997, 3711
Lebedev, V. P. 2300
Lebedeva, G. F. 535, 838
LeBel, G. 3320
Lebell, M. 853
Lech, J. J. 475, 2851
Lee, D. K. 3439
Lee, G. A. 2124, 3415, 3505, 3733
Lee, G. R. 151
Lee, H. K. 3439
Lee, M. 1494
Lee, S. A. 1552, 2374
Lee, W. O. 940, 3489
Leela, D. 1540
Lefebvre-Drouet, E. 837
Leffler, V. 2932
Lehle, F. R. 698
Leiderman, L. 1766
Leidermann, L. 2310
Leino, P. W. 3827
Leistra, M. 510, 1424
Leitão, A. 1230
Lembi, C. A. 1891, 3556
Leming, D. L. 557
Lemmens, R. H. E. 4045
Lempke, H. 1755
Leng, M. L. 477
León, L. 4268
Leonardi, C. 3094
Lepekhin, N. S. 2274
Lepetit, R. 4033
Lesczynski, D. B. 1685
Lestina, J. 390
Leuthold, U. 2038
Levy, Y. 1649
Lewis, J. 1844
Lewis, J. A. 2270, 2907
Lewis, R. G. 3750
Lewis, W. M. 1567, 1569
Lhoste, J. 3333, 3588
Liang, T. T. 2247
Libbey, L. M. 2236
Liberti, A. 2250
Libik, A. W. 517
Lichte, H.-F. 1893
Lichtenstein, E. P. 2247
Lichy, C. T. 2362
Lidi, J. 4074
Liekens, F. 656
Liesner, D. R. 2204
Lifshitz, N. 637
Lillie, D. T. 941
Lin, C. 3800
Lin, C. C. 439, 1132
Lin, C. Y. 1391
Lin, H. T. 2621
Lin, P. P. C. 1390
Lin, W. L. 61
Lindsey, D. L. 2204
Lingens, F. 1709, 2901
Link, L. E., Jr. 1455
Linscott, D. L. 159, 1523, 2326
Linscott, J. J. 2419
Lipecki, J. 989, 995, 4022
Liptay, A. 188
Lisk, D. J. 3328
Liška, O. 3748
Littell, R. C. 1373
Litvinov, A. S. 2989, 3426
Litvinov, V. N. 3419
Liu, L.-C. 3295
Livar, M. 2864
Livermore, D. F. 3380
Livingston, D. B. F. 1146, 1147, 2071
Lizenko, E. I. 3316
Llauró, V. J. 3418
Lloyd, A. B. 4169
Loader, M. P. C. 1115
Lober, M. 3728
Locascio, S. J. 3111
Locatelli, E. 1963, 2552, 3422, 3841
Locatelli, E. A. 1061
Lock, E. A. 494
Lockerman, R. H. 3673
Lockett, P. M. 1032, 3600, 3604
Lockhart, L. A. 2520
Lockwood, A. 2530
Lockwood, J. L. 1494
Lode, O. 501, 503
Lodge, J. 1412
Lodhi, M. A. K. 1612
Loerch, S. L. 2206
Loessner, B. 2003
Loftis, D. L. 2359
Loh, A. 457, 2896
Lohmiller, R. G. 1302
Loï, N. P. 3309
Londoño, W. 3583
Long, C. 1882, 1883
Long, D. van 4121, 4122
Long, K. S. 1455
Long, R. A. 422
Longden, P. 3574
Loos, M. A. 459
Lopes, J. 652, 1221
Lopes, M. 1230
López G., J. D. 821
López, R. L. 2584, 2975, 3065
López, V. H. 2305
Lord, E. I. 2472
Lorenzi, H. 3011
Lorenzo, F. de 485
Losada, A. D. 602, 2583, 2588, 2632, 2669
Losev, S. I. 2626
Lott, J. W. 3324
Lott, P. F. 3324
Löttge, W. 2225, 3728
Lotti, G. 4164
Loughman, B. C. 2472
Louis, C. 3257
Lourenço, A. J. 1334, 1335
Louveaux, J. 3333
Lovelidge, B. 1868, 4333
Lovett, J. V. 3596, 4105
Lowance, S. A. 1849, 3977
Lowry, G. L. 2357
Lowry, R. J. 1974
Loyd, R. A. 2357
Lozovatskaya, M. 616
Lubigan, R. T. 594, 598, 715, 733
Lucas, L. T. 1651
Lucas, R. J. 902, 3218
Lucena, U. M. 593
Luciani, L. 4239
Luckhurst, R. J. 3887
Luczak, F. 990
Lüders, W. 1106
Ludford, P. M. 2174
Ludwig, J. W. 875, 3802
Lueschen, W. E. 1794
Lugauskas, A. Yu. 845
Lumis, G. 855
Lumkes, L. K. 1760
Lund-Høie, K. 4236
Lundehn, J.-R. 1693
Lunsford, J. 1742, 1807
Lunsford, J. N. 1504, 2041, 2096
Lusby, W. R. 2239
Lush, G. B. 2276
Lüth, K. M. 4303
Lutman, P. J. W. 314, 1017, 1901, 2078
Lye, T. L. 2248
Lyhagen, R. 930
Lyly, O. 2511
Lym, R. 310
Lynn, L. B. 285, 1809
Lyon, A. J. E. 3365
Lyon, J. L. 815, 3619, 4213
Maas, G. 3327, 3350, 3408, 3774
Mabbayad, R. B. B. 2625
McAdoo, K. 2783
McArthur, E. D. 2423
McBeath, D. K. 1070
McCarty, M. K. 2456, 3609
McCarty, T. 3422
McCaskill, W. R. 2518
McCavish, W. J. 3157, 3544, 3549, 4037
McClellan, W. D. 3980
McClelland, M. 1461, 3862
McClelland, M. R. 2370, 4335
McClure, M. A. 2059, 3847
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 276
McCracken, D. A. 793
McCulloch, C. Y. 948
McCutchen, T. C. 2318, 3001
MacDiarmid, B. N. 1453
McDonald, R. C. 1129
McDonald, R. L. 1302
Macdonald, S. R. 2027
Maceiras, A. J. 3509
Maček, J. 1472
McEnerney, J. T. 831
McFarlane, N. R. 3376
McGahen, L. L. 514
McGarvey, F. X. 4287
McGee, C. E. 2355
McGlamery, M. D. 320
McGuire, J. A. 358, 718
Machado, J. A. 3449
Machavariani, I. F. 2694
McHenry, W. B. 2725, 2729
McHugh, A. E. 222
McIntosh, J. L. 2559
McIntyre, G. I. 2400, 2473
McKenzie, J. S. 702, 3209
McKenzie, M. C. 3736
McKibben, G. E. 1845
Mackiewicz, M. 990
McKinney, D. E. 774, 1660
McKinney, J. D. 1403
McKinnon, J. 2951
McLaughlin, M. F. 1052
McLean, J. R. F. 1249
McLeod, W. J. 442
McMahon, D. J. 2186
McMaster, C. M. 3827
MacNaeidhe, F. S. 4008
McNeil, K. E. 3112
McNeil, W. K. 2740
McNeill, K. E. 155, 2985
Macpherson, R. 3543
McWhorter, C. G. 318, 1386, 1979, 3452, 3454, 3625, 3924, 3930
Macy, T. D. 457
Madalageri, B. B. 1624
Madan, V. K. 1643
Mäder, M. 1067
Madigan, J. I. 1907
Madkar, O. R. 3356
Madrid, M. T., Jr. 588, 601, 644
Maeda, K. 1319
Maggiali, C. A. 3306
Magini, L. 1210
Magos, L. 2504
Magran, E. 3860
Mahadeva Gupta, K. 259
Mahall, B. E. 4138
Mahatim Singh 3909
Mahle, N. H. 1092, 2232
Mahn, E.-G. 1466, 4145
Maia, A. C. 2630
Mainenti, E. 1278
Maĭsuryan, N. A. 349
Majek, B. 425
Majid, A. 3842
Majka, J. T. 3789
Majumdar, J. C. 2842
Majumdar, S. K. 1381
Makawi, A. A. M. 4278
Makeev, A. M. 2810, 3687, 3753, 4177
Makeeva-Gur'yanova, L. T. 1426, 2519
Makepeace, R. J. 859, 3395
Makovcová, L. 1664
Makovcová, O. 3689
Makoveĭchuk, A. Yu. 3687
Makowski, R. I. 1169
Malakondaiah, N. 1677
Maldonado, D. 1450
Maley, S. R. 143, 385
Malik, J. M. 2231, 3737
Malkina, L. 1182
Malkomes, H.-P. 3363, 3367, 3368
Mallegni, C. 657
Malo, S. E. 4027
Malone, J. 2368
Maltais, B. 1668
Malyarevskaya, A. Ya. 3176
Mamluk, O. F. 1644
Manabe, H. 2809
Mandal, A. K. 577
Mangeot, B. L. 3707, 3720, 3723
Mangoensoekarjo, S. 1268, 2733, 3528, 3634
Mani, V. S. 327
Manila, C. E. 1483
Manimtim, M. B. 588, 595, 601, 644
Manjunath, T. M. 3274
Mann, W. F. 3251, 3252
Mann, W. F., Jr. 2447
Manna, G. B. 2623
Männel, R. 1867
Mannella, C. A. 2812
Manning, T. H. 1855
Mansager, E. R. 2476
Mansfield, R. A. 3888
Manske, D. D. 472
Manson, B. E. 522, 1410, 1430
Månsson, B. 913
Mantilla, J. L. 376
Manuel, J. S. 706, 715, 721, 2739
Maradei, D. 4038
Marcarlupo, A. 2165
Marchesini, E. J. E. 3510
Marchuk, W. N. 2434
Marcó, G. M. 3143
Marco, O. N. di 1522
Maria, M. S. 1334, 1335
Marinis, G. de 1946
Markov, M. V. 2185
Marks, T. G. 3158
Marley, J. M. T. 3863, 3868
Maroder, H. L. 1983, 2219
Marqués, C. 1230
Marriage, P. B. 188, 998, 1262, 2098, 2330, 4188
Marsh, J. A. P. 2037, 2268
Marshall, D. R. 3613
Marshall, J. 105, 912
Mársico, O. J. V. 1575
Martens, F. 2865
Martens, M. 2865
Martens, M. A. 2880
Martijn, A. 3743
Martin, A. R. 606, 1474, 1495, 1790
Märtin, B. 3491
Martin, C. D. 3755

Martin, D. F. 295, 2550, 4329
Martin, F. A. 2706
Martin, J. R. 3707, 3723
Martin, M. H. 2780
Martín Mateo, M. L. 2818
Martin, R. D. 3504
Martínez M., M. 2631
Martínez M., M. A. 2976
Martínez Moreno, M. A. 1989
Martins, P. S. 4159
Marton, A. F. 4199
Marty, J. R. 3232
Martyn, R. D. 2466
Martynyuk, A. A. 974
Martynyuk, V. I. 974
Marucchini, C. 432
Maruşca, T. 3087, 3187
Marvel, J. T. 2231, 3737
Maslenkov, P. G. 1275
Maslinkov, M. 3501
Mason, D. T. 1869
Mason, J. 2962
Mason, J. K. 2014
Masri, S. 2106
Massantini, F. 1053
Masserano, P. 1278
Mast, T. 2226
Mata N., R. H. 2307
Matano, O. 488, 1687
Mateo, M. E. 161
Mathew, M. 1002, 2350
Mathews, P. R. 1843, 2971
Mathiasen, R. 2166
Mathis, W. D. 2370
Mathis, W. M. 83
Matisová, E. 1689, 3748
Matsubara, H. 473
Matsuga, K. 3308
Matsumura, F. 2008
Matsunaka, S. 3846
Matthews, G. A. 4283
Matthews, N. C. 3684
Matthiaschk, G. 487
Matthiesen, R. L. 4103
Mattioli, A. 2585, 2598, 3424
Mattioli, A. J. 2991
Matveev, Yu. M. 1426
Maugeri, G. 725
Maugham, G. L. 2189
Maun, M. A. 442
Mauritius, Sugar Industry Research Institute 2136
Maw, M. G. 2808
Maxey, R. A. 468
Maxwell, F. G. 409
May, F. G. 515
May, M. J. 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 1108, 2120, 2253, 3177
Mayaudon, J. 3793, 4261, 4277
Maybank, J. 3369
Mayer, F. L., Jr. 3334
Mayer, H. 2358
Mayer, J. R. 685
Mayes, A. J. 2276
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 2386
Mayfield, A. 782
Mayfield, C. I. 3815
Maykuhs, F. 3466
Mayor, W. F. 557
Mazzini, M. P. 3749
Meade, J. A. 191
Meadors, C. H. 947, 3092, 3992, 4058, 4305
Medan, D. 2779
Medd, R. K. 1701
Medd, R. W. 412, 2056, 3239, 3596, 4105, 4215
Medera, C. M. 3908, 3919
Medlen, L. L. 4132
Medone, C. H. 2613
Medrano, C. 634, 2614
Meera Gupta 1062
Meggitt, W. F. 319, 642, 735, 817, 818, 985, 1078, 1471, 1502, 1726, 1809, 2157, 2526, 2836, 2837, 3322
Mehta, I. 2722
Mehta, R. 4184
Meier, J. 2858
Meijden, E. van der 784
Meijer, E. N. C. 4307
Meiners, A. F. 3346
Mejía, P., V. E. 4073
Mel'nikov, N. N. 474
Melo, W. J. 1922
Mende, F. 382, 4141
Mendel, J. 486
Mendoza, J. A. 2614
Mendt, R. 634
Menges, R. M. 193
Menn, J. J. 3766
Mennema, J. 2429
Menz, K. M. 2056, 4316
Menzel, D. B. 2506
Menzies, D. R. 2924
Merbach, W. 2321, 2480
Mercado, B. L. 594, 595, 598, 706, 713, 715, 721, 733, 1306, 2314, 3241
Mercado, L. R. 595
Mercer, E. R. 1429
Merezhinskiĭ, Yu. G. 1985, 3298
Merkle, M. G. 1098, 2099, 2661, 2899, 4226, 4258, 4264
Merkowsky, A. 3175
Merrill, W. 2451
Merritt, C. R. 1112
Meselson, M. S. 1087
Messersmith, C. G. 1598, 4185
Messier, B. B. 178
Metcalf, E. C. 2484
Meulemans, J. T. 4162
Meyer, B. 3773
Meyer, C. R. 712, 2752, 3658
Meyer, D. W. 3981
Meyer, F. P. 2935
Meyer, R. E. 1219, 1853, 2145, 2899, 3486, 4059
Mianowska, E. 1724
Miaullis, J. B. 3293
Michieka, R. W. 47, 57, 75, 76, 77, 120, 123, 176, 177, 179, 965, 969, 3628, 3926
Mickle, A. M. 1627, 1628
Miele, S. 3749
Miesner, H. 2594, 2596, 3054
Mikadze, L. D. 3329
Mikhaĭlova, A. 1699
Mikhaĭlova, E. I. 3816
Mikityuk, O. D. 2474, 4177
Miles, H. E. 2679, 2903
Milevoj, L. 1472
Miley, W. W., II 2147, 2149
Milijić, S. 37, 140
Miller, G. C. 2512
Miller, J. 1511
Miller, J. H. 3400
Miller, J. J. 812
Miller, K. 1398
Miller, R. L. 1562
Miller, S. 854
Miller, S. D. 581, 885, 1769, 1896, 2105, 2970
Miller, S. F. 14
Miller, S. S. 1089
Miller, T. C. 1798
Miller, T. J. 3578
Millhollon, R. W. 306, 332, 1550, 1551, 4032, 4061
Milošević, D. 389
Mimaud, J. 2291
Min, K. H. 1279
Mingelgrin, U. 2262
Minotti, P. L. 367
Minshall, W. H. 2167
Mirchink, T. G. 1680
Mirolyubov, N. G. 1162
Mironenko, A. V. 3009
Miržinski-Stefanović, L. 898, 1478, 1621, 1792, 2084, 4210
Misato, T. 511, 2214
Mishra, L. C. 2246
Mislevy, P. 2325
Mispagel, M. E. 3678
Misra, A. 12, 1202, 2555
Misra, A. K. 668
Misra, B. P. 3683
Misra, G. 3560
Misra, J. B. 1643
Misra, L. P. 253
Mitarai, M. 3189, 3190
Mitchell, B. J. 1754, 1832, 1889
Mitchell, D. J. 779
Mitchell, E. R. 2796
Mitchell, G. F., Jr. 2939
Mitchell, R. A. 4244
Mitchell, W. H. 222
Mitich, L. W. 2053
Mitidieri, A. 605, 2637, 3219
Mitrut, K. 989, 995
Mitrut, T. 989, 995
Mitsuda, H. 1396
Mittelstaedt, W. 2261
Miyahara, M. 3645
Miyajima, Y. 1484
Mohamed, A. I. 922
Mohamed, S. E. D. F. 4005
Mohamed, S. F. 1236, 1237
Mohammed, E. S. 368, 369, 968, 1046, 2182
Mohanadas, S. 2832
Mohr, H. 4206
Moilanen, K. W. 2226
Mombelli, J. C. 1911
Monaco, T. J. 3226, 3598
Monaghan, N. 1343
Monaghan, N. M. 4316
Moncorgé, J. M. 2297
Mondardo, A. 1266
Monferrán, L. E. 3185
Monstvilaĭte, Ya. 587
Montaldi, E. R. 2170
Montani, T. 1939
Montegut, J. 722
Montgomery, M. L. 465
Montiel, J. O. 4298
Montoreano, R. 3438
Moody, K. 1184, 2309, 2532, 2615, 2617, 2618, 3861
Moomaw, R. S. 606, 1474, 1790, 1793, 2088, 3897
Moon, Y. H. 3440
Moore, D. G. 2492
Moore, J. L. 3880
Moore, J. N. 241
Moore, J. O. 2285
Moore, J. W. 2190
Moore, R. W. 1281
Morachan, Y. B. 322, 323, 328
Moran, E. T., Jr. 2009, 2010, 2011
Moran, G. F. 3613
Moran, S. J. 3737
Moran, V. C. 3273
Mordaleva, L. G. 1708
Mordovets, A. A. 2972
Moreale, A. 3354
Moreira, E. 681
Morel, M. 3833
Moreland, D. E. 1348, 4166
Morey, P. R. 1456
Morgan, B. J. W. 3117, 3118
Morgan, D. C. 3249
Morgan, D. G. 2881
Morgan, G. A. 2354
Morgan, H., Jr. 3457
Morgan, H. Jr. 3986
Morgan, L. F. 3939
Morgan, N. G. 1730
Moriarty, F. 3384
Morishima, H. 1930
Moro, V. S. 640
Morris, C. A. 3792
Morris, D. B. 1812
Morris, J. 150
Morris, J. G. 2287
Morris, R. O. 3887
Morrison, D. 2104
Morrison, J. 458
Morrow, L. A. 3607
Morrow, L. S. 121, 122, 124
Mortimer, A. M. 377, 2186
Mortimore, J. 3071, 3179
Morton, H. L. 467, 3504, 3592, 3819
Morton, J. F. 1618
Morton, J. K. 3653, 3654
Moseman, R. F. 455, 3313, 3759
Moshier, L. J. 624, 1711, 3361
Moss, B. 3237
Moss, S. R. 1757, 2153, 3875
Mossini, F. 3306
Motooka, P. 2918
Motooka, P. S. 355, 1350
Mottley, J. 1670
Motuzinskii, N. F. 3169
Mouch, M. 2651
Moursi, M. A. 3436
Mousdale, D. M. A. 1316
Moyer, J. R. 3883
Muccio, A. di 1086
Muir, D. C. G. 460, 469, 523
Muir, J. A. 2385, 2446
Mujica, F. D. 3546
Mukhapadhyay, S. K. 70
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 2841
Mukula, J. 2874, 3640
Mulder, C. E. G. 1769, 1896, 2021, 2154, 2883, 3212, 3790
Müller, B. 2571
Müller, C. 351
Müller, F. 3696, 3716, 4232
Müller, G. 899
Müller, G. K. 351
Müller, H. J. 2086
Müller, R. 2593, 2901, 3054
Müller, W. 2849
Muller, W. H. 1401
Mulligan, G. A. 1919
Mullison, W. R. 2540
Mumma, R. O. 2206, 2208, 2234, 2235, 3282
Münch, W. D. 4048, 4051
Mundt, G. A. 3733
Mundy, E. J. 2303
Muniyappa, T. V. 3188
Muñoz, F. P. 550
Murakami, T. 1600
Muraoka, M. 476
Murashova, N. F. 1826
Murdock, E. C. 2642
Murphy, H. J. 121, 122, 124
Murphy, J. J. 3293
Murray, D. A. 3966
Murray, D. S. 82, 856, 1679, 1904, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2643, 3595, 4095
Murray, J. J. 220
Murray, R. A. 3809
Murray, S. 462
Murtagh, G. J. 3081
Murty, K. S. N. 1642
Musen, H. L. 2642
Mushtaque, M. 1357, 3680
Musikaev, D. A. 847
Musselman, L. J. 2447, 3251, 3252, 4167
Mustafa, M. 890
Mustafee, T. P. 3049
Mutinelli, G. 36, 1141
Mutti, L. S. M. 3449
Mutz, J. L. 2682, 3089, 3090, 3091
Muzik, T. J. 1775
Muztar, A. J. 2546, 2547, 2548
Muzychenko, M. D. 2481
Mydlilova, E. 3879
Myers, J. H. 787
Naber, H. 617, 2562
Nabos, B. 4306
Nadakavukaren, M. J. 793
Nadeau, R. G. 3737
Nagao, Y. 1341
Nagarajan, K. 1516, 3259
Nagarkatti, S. 3274
Nagata, M. 3189, 3190
Nagatomo, T. 3635
Nagayoshi, E. 1687
Nagayoshi, H. 3740
Nageswara Rao, P. 138, 3045
Nagle, T. L. 1775
Nagy, A. 2251
Nagy, F. 1554, 1864
Naidu, N. G. 1929
Naik, L. B. 3945
Nakagawa, A. 2315
Nakahara, M. 476
Nakahara, T. 516
Nakatsuka, I. 1399
Nakayama, K. 375, 1048, 1312, 2177, 4116

Nalewaja, J. D. 581, 885, 896, 1022, 1142, 1758, 1769, 1896, 2021, 2044, 2105, 2154, 2883, 2970, 3212, 3295, 3790
Nandakumar, S. 3664
Nanja Reddy, C. 4324
Narayana, H. S. 3063
Narayana Rao, K. 138, 1009, 3045
Narayanareddy, P. 1624
Narula, R. 1643
Nash, R. G. 1117, 4252
Nassef, O. B. 23, 24
Nasution, U. 2139
Nation, H. J. 2533, 2536, 4299
Naukenova, K. Sh. 2159
Navarro, C. P. 1008
Navia, D. 2165
Nawaby, A. 2522
Nayar, B. K. 2786
Naylor, J. M. 2381, 4083
Nazarova, T. A. 2810, 3753
Nealon, M. 3121
Neary, M. 786
Neary, M. E. 785
Nedel'ko, V. K. 1833
Neel, P. L. 2194
Neff, A. E. 2924
Negi, N. S. 4311
Negi, P. S. 1765, 2580, 2592
Neil, J. 855
Nel, P. C. 4267
Nelson, E. H. 1861
Nelson, J. E. 1726
Nelson, R. L. 2448
Nelson, S. O. 564
Němec, I. 1690
Nepochatov, A. P. 1143
Nester, P. R. 3015, 3937
Nesterenko, N. I. 1817
Nesterova, O. A. 2243
Netherlands, Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen 2538
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 5, 2495, 2562, 3231
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 1222, 1295
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij 4009, 4010
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt, Wilhelminadorp 4021
Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 4021
Netherlands, Royal Tropical Institute 2538
Netherlands, Stichting Nederlandse Uien-Federatie 181
Netter, K. J. 3768
Neururer, H. 3989
Neville, C. 1412
Nevzorova, L. I. 4209
Nevzorova, L. N. 2207
New, J. K. 1606
Newbold, R. A. 3162
Newell, G. W. 492
Newell, S. J. 3227
Newman, P. J. 2128
Newroth, P. R. 4107
Newsom, D. W. 2135
Newton, M. 271, 272, 1047, 1093, 2711, 3763
Newton, R. J. 1599
Nicholas, D. J. D. 2832
Nicholson, J. F. 3112, 3461
Nickels, J. K. 3164
Nickrent, D. L. 4167
Niemann, P. 3214, 3215, 3216
Nigeria, Institute for Agricultural Research 2958, 2993, 3026, 3046, 3396, 4075
Nikolaeva, N. G. 2990
Nikolajević, M. 863
Nilsson, H.-E. 1512
Nilsson, H. E. 2304
Nishi, S. 3996
Nishida, T. 2918
Nishide, E. 3758
Nishimoto, R. K. 355, 2375, 3120
Nisizawa, K. 3758
Nissen, S. J. 3803
Nitz, S. 4256
Nixon, D. E. 1562
Noda, K. 2616
Noguchi, K. 375, 1048, 2177, 4116
Noll, C. J. 182, 194
Nolting, H. G. 1998
Nonnecke, I. L. 2695
Nooden, L. D. 820, 2487
Nord, W. S. 431
Norman, B. 1178
Norris, L. A. 465, 466, 537, 1421, 2492, 2877
Norris, R. F. 565, 1119, 1342, 2814, 3242, 3791
North, J. J. 2943
Nosset, E. 2543
Nowak, K. 2858
Nowicki, J. 2379
Noyé, G. 862
Numata, M. 3651
Numić, R. 1524
Nuormala, N. 914
Nurdin 2733
Nurgaliev, O. N. 2159
Nurusman, L. S. 2383
Nuyten, H. 1534
Nyffeler, A. 60, 2256
Oakes, J. L. 3014
Obara, Y. 473
Obeid, J. A. 2373
Obeid, S. 2106
Obenauf, G. L. 3140
Oberacker, D. A. 3345
Obien, S. R. 2313
Obrero, F. P. 764
O'Brien, M. C. 1999
Ocumpaugh, W. R. 3074
O'Donovan, J. T. 424
O'Donovan, S. F. 3066
Odu, C. T. I. 88
Oelke, E. A. 1585, 1586
Offer, A. L. 2295
Ogborn, J. E. A. 1135, 3888
Ogden, H. 2173
Ogg, A. G. 180
Ogunyemi, S. 1619
Ohhara, Y. 1310, 3601, 3602
Ohta, H. 3308
Ohyama, H. 3787
Oka, H. I. 1930
Okada, Y. 3189, 3190
Okamoto, Y. 1995
O'Keefe, P. W. 1087
O'Keeffe, M. G. 1573, 1574
O'Kennedy, N. D. 3134
Oki, Y. 3614, 4118
O'Knefski, R. W. 230
Oladokun, M. A. O. 1583, 1611, 3213
Olaoye, S. O. A. 1339, 1579
Olaszi, V. 2017
Olatoye, S. T. 4077
Oldfield, G. N. 1349
Olea, I. 317, 371, 372, 373
Olea, I. L. 374, 2137, 3146
Oleniczak, D. 1471
Oliberius, J. 544
Oliphant, J. M. 2301
Oliveira, M. M. de 607
Oliver, D. 1461
Oliver, J. E. 2898
Oliver, J. M. 3765
Oliver, L. R. 83, 1327, 2370, 2732, 2759, 3014, 3047, 3599
Olivieri, A. M. 1030
Olson, B. A. 2233
Olson, W. A. 823, 1142, 2044, 3392
Olszewska, L. 1315
Olunuga, B. A. 1902
Onda, C. 1319
Onderscheka, K. 2497
Oohata, J. T. 2134
Oprescu, M. 3341
Orcino, N. 1172
Oren, Y. 257
Orlova, V. F. 21
Orr, J. 1095
Orsenigo, J. R. 261, 545, 1265
Ortiz Fdz-Urrutia, J. A. 287
Orum, T. V. 2059, 3847
Orwick, P. L. 1038, 1442, 1610, 2950, 3394, 3615, 3824
Osaki, K. 4150
Osborne, D. J. 1316
Osborne, G. J. 3808
Oschwald, W. R. 1457
Oskarsson, A. 4246
Osmers, K. 3950
Ostojić, Z. 931, 1468
O'Sullivan, P. A. 1780, 3865
Oswald, A. K. 2109, 2112, 3974
Oswald, T. H. 800, 1075
Ott, D. E. 3741
Otto, N. E. 3326
Otto, S. 3722
Ou, L.-T. 2889, 2915
Overton, J. R. 3455, 3457
Ovničević, Z. 2771
Oxford, G. S. 2405
Ozbun, J. L. 1029, 2174
Özer, Z. 1036
Özge, N. 4291
Öztürk, S. 4291
Paasivirta, J. 825, 4224
Pacáková, V. 1409, 1690
Pacheco L., R. 2668
Pacheco, R. P. de B. 1946
Pacholak, E. 1769
Packham, J. R. 2428
Paeschke, R.-R. 1159
Paeschke, R. R. 1705, 1713
Paeschke, R.-R. 3407
Paetzold, R. F. 525, 3805
Pafford, J. L. 155, 4029
Paharia, K. D. 3382
Pahwa, S. K. 4186
Paik, O. S. 1279
Paine, S. H. 3727
Pak, K. I. 2171, 2352
Palicot, B. 4306
Paller, E. C. 646, 1018
Paller, E. C., Jr. 2625
Pallos, F. M. 2607
Pallutt, B. 609
Palmblad, I. G. 1913
Palmer, G. M. 2322
Palmer, J. H. 3932
Palmer, R. G. 3449
Palmertree, H. D. 3124
Pamplona, P. P. 2308
Pancaldi, D. 1165
Panchal, Y. C. 163
Pancho, J. V. 3605
Pandey, N. P. 3683
Pandey, R. C. 3683
Pandya, S. M. 3641
Pap, L. 440
Papavizas, G. C. 2270, 2907
Papworth, D. S. 3382
Paquet, P. J. 740
Paradossi, C. 4164
Paramjit Singh Kahlon 1799
Pareek, O. P. 992
Pareek, R. P. 2033
Paresh Chandra Das 668
Parfitt, R. 1541, 1870
Park, H. C. 3439
Park, J. K. 1595, 3823
Park, R. K. 3623, 3624
Parka, S. J. 3800, 4204
Parker, C. 2489
Parker, M. B. 604, 2644
Parker, M. L. 4102
Parker, R. 1259
Parlar, H. 2513
Parnia, C. 997
Parochetti, J. V. 519, 546, 622, 903, 1789, 2211
Paromenskaya, L. N. 3816
Parrella, M. P. 3262
Parrott, W. L. 409
Parsons, M. F. 4182
Parvin, P. E. 3120
Pasc, I. 1860
Pascale, N. C. 3478
Passalacqua, S. A. 2631
Passman, A. 1933
Pate, D. A. 89, 156, 3023, 3944
Patil, V. D. 2947
Patnaik, S. 3245
Pătrăşcoiu, F. 1208
Patrick, R. S. 4250
Patro, G. K. 12, 1202, 2555
Patterson, D. T. 360, 710, 712, 1028, 1345, 2752, 3658
Patterson, M. 1398
Patterson, T. M. 1250
Pau, J. K. 2862
Paul, B. K. 2840
Paul, J. S. 792
Paul, R. 816
Paul, R. N. 814, 3247, 4212
Paul, R. N., Jr. 3695
Paul, V. 3406
Paulke, E. 3703, 3704, 4192
Paull, C. J. 151
Paulov, S. 830
Paulson, G. D. 2244
Paulson, W. H. 3889
Pavletić, Z. 1616
Pavlista, A. D. 4166
Pavlova, N. N. 2810, 3753
Pawlak, T. 737
Pawłowski, F. 3603, 4124
Payne, R. C. 2647
Pearlmutter, N. L. 3556
Pearson, H. 2881
Pearson, K. 4022
Pearson, M. L. 2851
Pécheur, J. 3729
Pecora, P. 2798
Pedersen, H. E. 864, 891, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1819, 1820
Pedley, J. B. 3376
Peek, J. W. 18, 899
Peeper, T. F. 2581, 2740
Pekanović, V. 1620, 2183
Pelletier, J. 3513
Pellissier, M. 4031
Pemberton, J. M. 513, 2510
Peña, R. B. 66
Peng, C. I. 1332
Penna, J. C. V. 1932
Penner, D. 319, 642, 694, 735, 798, 802, 809, 817, 818, 985, 1078, 1168, 1473, 1711, 1975, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2526, 2836, 2837, 2997, 3296, 3322, 3361, 3711
Pequen'o. J. P. 3286
Pequeño, J. P. 3286
Percival, N. S. 1340
Pereira, R. J. de C. 693
Pereiro, F. 50
Pereiro, G. A. 66
Pérez, E. 3141, 3142, 3151, 3534
Pérez, O. C. 717
Perkins, A. T. 1906
Perkins, B. D. 772, 1373
Perl, K. 2928
Perny, R. A. 3232
Perowne, B. 3574
Perring, M. A. 4022
Perur, N. G. 1984
Perveen, S. 2442
Pervova, Yu. A. 2751
Pessala, B. 1591
Pestemer, W. 1535, 1693, 2501, 3327, 3774
Peteghem, C. H. van 2854
Petelina, G. G. 2474, 4177
Peter, C. J. 3358, 3798
Peters, E. J. 1849, 3977, 3983
Peters, R. A. 363, 942
Petersen, E. J. 501, 505, 508
Peterson, A. E. 3889
Peterson, D. L. 3649
Peterson, F. F. 3803
Peterson, K. R. 1786
Peterson, P. J. 396
Peterson, S. C. 622
Petriashvili, O. S. 2694
Petrosyan, M. S. 2845

Petrov, K. 654
Petrov, P. I. 3013, 3017
Petrović, R. 37, 140
Petts, S. C. 1874, 1875, 2128, 2133, 3809, 4022
Petunova, A. A. 881, 1776, 1781, 2979
Peugh, D. D. 3377
Pezdirc, N. 4042
Pfeiffer, R. K. 3866
Pfister, J.-A. 3428
Pflieger, W. L. 1568
Pharr, D. M. 3598
Phatak, S. C. 1120, 2695, 3020, 3108
Phillips, B. A. 3018
Phillips, D. V. 1075
Phillips, M. C. 2277
Phillips, R. L. 999, 1023
Phillips, W. M. 4290
Phipps, R. H. 4157
Phukan, B. C. 2709
Phung-Hong-Thai 4179
Piazza, I. J. 3122
Piedra, S. 3923
Piedrahita C., W. 1951, 3674
Piedrahita, W. 2654, 2833
Pienkowski, R. L. 750, 3263
Pierce, J. W. 1427
Pieters, A. J. 3385
Pieterse, A. H. 3173, 3174
Piggin, C. M. 340, 344, 2403
Pihakaski, K. 2471
Pike, D. J. 3815
Pilipchenko, V. T. 2146
Pillai, P. 832, 3705
Pimentel, D. 589
Pineau, R. 1964
Pinfield, N. J. 4178
Pinna, L. 1242
Pinto, E. T. 1196
Piper, G. L. 2799, 2800
Pirot, R. 4320
Pissarra, F. 610
Pissarra, F. A. R. 648
Pitak Indhaphun 1530
Pitelli, R. A. 1922
Piterbarg, R. O. 2598
Pizarro, J. 3424
Plas, L. H. W. van der 738
Plavšić-Gojković, N. 394
Plesničar, M. 1071
Plimmer, J. R. 2255, 3344
Plucknett, D. L. 3859
Plumb, R. T. 4147
Plummer, A. P. 2423
Pocthier, G. 4320
Poisson, C. 3904
Pokrovskaya, N. F. 2979
Poku, J. A. 3797
Polák, Z. 1664, 3689
Polizu, A. 2856
Pollak, T. 2619
Pollard, F. 1151, 2070
Pollehn, E. 3006
Polonenko, D. R. 3815
Polowick, P. L. 2434
Polzhofer, K. 2493
Ponomarenko, E. A. 3481
Pontecorvo, D. 1086
Poole, N. J. 2267
Popay, A. I. 329, 1220
Popescu, A. 3493
Popl, M. 453
Popoff, T. 1707, 2861
Popova, D. 3196
Popovich, N. A. 3042
Popovici, D. 1851
Porter, E. K. 396
Pos, J. 855
Posner, H. S. 496
Possanzini, M. 2250
Potsene, Ch. 824
Potter, J. R. 2744
Potts, G. R. 3757
Potts, M. J. 2068
Potty, S. N. 2350
Pownall, D. B. 902, 3218
Prabhakar Shetty 163
Prabhakara Rao, J. 138, 3045
Prabhakara Setty, T. K. 1049, 4072, 4330
Prabhakarsetty, T. K. 3945
Pradit Piramarn 145
Prakash, J. 4186
Pramer, D. 2908
Praquin, J.-Y. 911
Prasad, S. C. 3437
Prasada Rao, J. A. V. 1642
Prasse, J. 1466
Prato, J. D. 1772
Preache, M. M. 496
Précsényi, I. 364
Preest, D. S. 1291
Prego, I. A. 1983, 2219
Prejs, K. 2453
Prendeville, G. N. 424, 1999, 4180
Preston, A. P. 370
Pribyl, J. 1686, 3318, 4228
Prică, D. 997
Price, J. D. 2893
Price, S. C. 3849
Prien, S. 3336
Primack, R. B. 3198, 3211
Pringle, J. C. 1088, 2868, 3326
Pringle, J. C., Jr. 19, 2241
Prishchepa, I. A. 2081, 2981
Pritchard, M. K. 2331
Pritoni, G. 1505
Proctor, J. M. 142, 2324
Prokopenko, O. 84
Pronina, N. B. 3283
Protasov, N. I. 3042, 3364
Pruss, S. W. 186
Prytherch, E. I. 1823, 1839
Pucarić, A. 2998
Pudelko, J. 885, 896, 2970
Pugacheva, N. P. 42
Puigrós Jové, J. M. 541
Pujol, J. Y. 3730
Pulkrábek, J. 331
Pulver, E. L. 3449, 3786, 3812, 3813
Punnoose, K. I. 1002, 1003, 2350
Punzalan, F. L. 2347
Purcino, A. A. C. 1932, 2657
Purohit, B. P. 3641
Purushotham, S. 365
Purwito 2412
Pushparajah, E. 1269
Putnam, A. R. 1133, 1233, 1528, 1533, 2119, 2417, 3673, 4194
Putwain, P. D. 2186, 2397
Puzikov, L. S. 3035
Puzzilli, M. 3058, 3061, 3062, 3971
Py, C. 4035
Pyon, J. Y. 3626, 3627, 4085
Quaquarelli, S. 1505
Que Hee, S. S. 3727
Quedado, R. M. 3661
Quencez, P. 3537
Quentin, K. E. 3352
Quere, G. 3730
Quimby, P. C. 712, 1302, 2744, 2752, 3658
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 1028
Quraishi, M. A. 2442
Qureshi, F. A. 3884, 3885
Raatikainen, M. 3640
Raatikainen, T. 3640
Rabenstein, F. 3195
Radder, G. D. 1049, 3945, 4330
Rađenović, B. 1959
Radin, D. N. 4187
Radosevich, S. R. 1321, 2729, 2830, 3506, 3717
Rady, H. M. 3844
Rafael, J. O. V. 2630, 2708
Raffke, W. 461
Rafii, Z. E. 3967
Raftery, T. F. 3066
Ragab, M. T. H. 2491, 2514, 3736
Rahman, A. 522, 1410, 1423, 1430, 2265, 3795
Rahman, F. 2709
Rahn, C. 41
Rai, D. N. 3616
Rai, L. C. 1557
Raines, R. W. 19, 1088, 2241, 2868, 3326, 3565
Rainey, D. P. 439
Rajan, A. V. 322, 323, 328
Rajasekharan Pillai, V. N. 512
Rajoo, R. K. 839, 1976, 2821
Raju, M. V. S. 2434
Raker, R. J. 980
Rakhimov, A. A. 2107
Rakitin, Yu. V. 2205
Rakotomanampison, A. 3550
Ralph, C. P. 3261
Ram, C. B. 996
Ram Kumar 4170
Ramachandran, K. 1603, 1604
Ramakrishna, J. 1681
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 2191
Ramanna, R. 4324
Ramanujam, T. 1719
Ramaseshiah, G. 1356
Rambeaud, O. 3093
Rambier, A. 3333
Ramel, C. 1413, 2007
Ramji Lal 3259
Ramji, M. V. 404, 405
Ramos Millan, P. 991
Ramson, A. 382, 4141
Randhawa, K. S. 655, 967, 3999, 4006
Raney, H. G. 4292
Rangaswamy, N. S. 4092, 4096
Rankov, V. 1235
Rao, A. N. 1943, 2000, 3637
Rao, G. M. 2792
Rao, J. V. S. 2160, 3580
Rao, M. R. 2755
Rao, M. V. 2623
Rao, S. R. 79, 1990, 2475
Rao, V. S. 2709, 4311
Rapoport, S. 2849
Rapparini, G. 1150, 1165, 2977
Raskin, M. S. 1162, 2843, 3402
Rasmuson, B. 1414
Rasmussen, A. 634
Rathore, M. S. 992
Ratnayake, M. 529
Rauch, F. D. 3120
Ravn, K. 3078
Rawson, J. E. 3863
Ray, B. 3049
Ray, L. L. 3048
Ray, S. N. 4328
Razakov, K. 3419
Razi, B. A. 724
Re, M. 2863
Reasons, D. L. 3001
Rebello, G. 2014
Reed, C. F. 1960
Reed, W. B. 2298
Reekie, C. D. 1272
Rees, N. E. 414, 2460, 2911
Reeves, H. C. 3987
Regan, J. B. 2551
Regehr, D. L. 87
Reger, B. J. 1589, 3200
Regnault, Y. 1773
Reichling, J. 2122, 2123
Reid, D. C. 3784
Reid, G. A., Jr. 295
Reineke, W. 4254
Reiner, L. 2289
Reiner, T. 2176
Reinhart, B. S. 2009, 2010, 2011
Reiser, K. M. 3770
Rejesus, R. S. 713
Remison, S. U. 2179
Rempel, E. 345
Renaudin, S. 2198
Renberg, L. 2857
Reneaud, H. 3916
Renius, W. 1592
Renjhen, P. L. 569
Renne, D. S. 3370
Rensburg, A. J. J. van 1378, 1379
Rensen, J. J. S. van 1669, 3289
Requeni Enríquez, V. 50
Reschke, M. 2594, 2595, 2596, 2982, 3054
Rethinam, P. 20, 674, 2664
Rewal, A. S. 2201
Rex, H. 2003
Rey, H. A. 1314
Reyes, C. E. 2311, 2312
Reyes M., I. 2376
Reynolds, B. D. 79, 3015
Reynolds, J. F. 732
Rezai, A. 1059
Rhodes, A. M. 3611
Rhodes, M. L. 3769
Rhodes, P. J. 901
Rhodesia, Department of Research and Specialist Services, Division of Livestock and Pastures 164, 944
Riad, A. 637
Ribeiro, J. A. 384
Rice, B. 1832
Rice, E. J. 3859
Rice, R. P., Jr. 189, 1233, 1674
Richard, E. P. 1393, 1394
Richard, E. P., Jr. 1077
Richards, A. J. 2407
Richardson, C. 2896, 2899
Richardson, E. A. 1045
Richardson, R. G. 2364
Richardson, W. G. 314, 1555, 1901, 2489, 2520, 3156, 4041
Richerson, H. B. 4248
Richter, W. 3408
Rickard, R. W. 2897
Ricker, D. W. 2468
Ricketts, M. E. 2117, 3511, 4098
Rickman, H. 2168
Rico, G. 2614
Ridgway, T. H. 3323
Ridings, W. H. 779
Rieck, C. 4336
Rieck, C. E. 1492, 2634, 2672, 2895, 3707, 3720, 3723, 3724, 3792, 3936
Rieck, W. 1882
Rieckmann, W. 3950
Rieke, P. E. 229
Riemer, D. N. 293
Rieth, G. 2594, 2596, 2980
Rietz, S. 3838
Riggleman, J. D. 1083, 1491, 3149
Rijn, P. J. van 2931
Rincones, L. C. 260
Rinkenberger, G. G. 1480
Rioboo Quintela, I. 110
Riopel, J. L. 4167
Rioux, R. 3952, 4069
Rishi, N. 1646
Ritenour, B. G. 1891
Ritter, R. L. 2760, 3221
Rittig, F. R. 4205
Rivera, C. M. 809, 1975, 2483, 3296
Riveros, G. 1487
Rizk, T. Y. 3412, 3436, 3685
Roberts, C. 272
Roberts, C. A. 2949
Roberts, E. H. 1582
Roberts, H. A. 859, 1032, 2117, 2258, 3511, 3600, 3604, 4098
Roberts, J. M. 3523
Roberts, L. 2061
Roberts, M. G. 3360, 3806
Roberts, W. W. 1859
Robinson, D. W. 3134, 3852
Robinson, E. 3760
Robson, H. 2927
Robson, T. O. 2366
Roby, G. A. 282
Roca Arbos, I. M. 110
Rockie, B. A. 2862
Rodel, M. G. W. 166
Roder, W. 451, 1451
Rodgers, J. H., Jr. 2549
Rodrígues, A. L. 3622
Rodríguez, E. 2620, 3043
Rodríguez, J. I. 333
Rodríguez, N. M. 1465, 2590, 2668
Rodríguez, R. 3151

Rodríguez-Ruíz, F. J. 1417
Rodríguez, W. H. 3579
Roebuck, J. 2294, 2974, 3051
Roebuck, J. F. 2072
Roediger, H. 3052
Roediger, K. J. 4047
Roeth, F. 169
Roeth, F. W. 1793, 2088, 3897
Roey, G. van 4193
Rogers, C. B. 4331
Rogers, C. E. 2807
Rogers, C. J. 3347
Rogers, E. 2527
Rogers, M. J. 4055
Rogers, N. 2732
Rogers, R. A. 244, 245, 276
Rogers, R. L. 703, 3928
Rogers, W. E. 285
Rognon, J. 3401, 3582, 4033
Rogozhnikov, V. G. 2688, 3107, 3515
Rohleder, H. 1992
Rola, J. 4142
Rolando, C. 3085
Roll, R. 487
Rollett, A. C. 1813
Rolston, M. P. 940, 4079
Rom, R. C. 2344
Romanowski, R. R. 517, 1856
Romero M., C. 33
Romero, M., C. 1508
Romero M., C. 3786
Romero M., C. E. 3379
Romero, M., C. E. 4073
Romney, E. M. 2026, 2790
Roozeboom, L. 3067
Roquib, M. A. 905
Rose, M. S. 494
Rose, P. W. 1813
Rosenberg, C. 829, 2874
Rosenthal, S. S. 418, 2802
Roslycky, E. B. 840, 2909
Ross, B. 1190
Ross, J. R. da 2629
Ross, M. A. 1480, 1578, 2986, 3824
Ross, R. 458
Ross, R. T. 2936
Rossi, A. 2582, 2585, 2586
Rossouw, D. J. 4247
Rossum, B. van 3743
Roth, B. 2238
Rothemund, H. 3548
Rothhaar, N. 2697
Rothmeier, H. 2887
Rothwell, D. F. 2889, 2915
Rott, B. 4256
Rottman, R. W. 299, 300, 301
Rottmann, R. W. 1011, 1012
Roundy, B. 2783
Roundy, B. A. 1057, 2745
Rouse, J. W., Jr. 1923
Roussel, O. 3451
Rouxel, R. 3539, 3540
Rowell, D. J. 210
Rowland, L. B. 3112
Rowlands, A. 1823, 1839
Rowley, N. K. 1812
Røyrvik, J. 659
Rozanski, A. 1766
Rubboli, P. 36, 1164
Rubin, B. 798, 1073, 1676
Rubina, E. P. 2424
Ruckheim Filho, O. 2597, 3010
Rudd, T. 2384
Rudenko, V. N. 1833
Rueppel, M. L. 2231, 3737
Rufino, R. L. 1266
Rughinis, D. 2871
Rugler, J. 790
Ruiz de Pérez, H. 3183
Ruiz Jaén, A. 25
Ruland, S. 3754
Rummens, F. H. A. 1117
Runnacles, J. 2467
Runyan, T. J. 2581
Rus, V. 2856, 2871
Russ, O. G. 1496
Russell, G. E. 2787
Russell, J. H. 2527
Russell, R. C. 4026
Rust, M. 3870
Ryan, E. W. 4008
Ryan, G. F. 218, 2127
Ryan, J. B. 907
Ryan, P. J. 937
Ryang, H. S. 3440, 3642
Rybachenko, V. G. 3481
Rybicki, J. 2380
Ryther, J. H. 298
Saad, A. F. S. A. 3814
Saccol, A. V. 1175
Sacher, R. F. 3443
Sachse, J. 1405
Sackett, R. R. 2248
Sade, I. 3821
Sadiq, M. 4125
Saeed, S. A. 4125
Saefuddin, A. 67
Saettler, A. W. 798
Safonova, L. I. 42, 2066, 2566
Sagar, G. R. 377
Sagar, R. L. 577
Sagaral, E. G. 56
Sagen, J. 1588
Sago, R. 1173
Saha, M. N. 577
Sahai, J. 3041
Săhleanu, V. 3341
Saikia, M. C. 2709
Saimbhi, M. S. 655, 967
Saini, S. L. 3002
St. John, H. 352
St. John, J. B. 4205
Sajogyo 2942
Sakai, Y. 1264, 1411
Sako, N. 1372
Saksena, H. K. 13
Salembier, J. F. 109, 111, 2961
Salgado, F. C. 3644
Salgueiro, T. A. 621
Salhoff, C. R. 1495
Salisbury, E. 2390
Sallé, G. 2444
Salmona, M. 1698
Saltó, E. 17
Salto Jaudenes, T. 397
Salvador, C. 3584
Salvador, C. A. 3109
Salvo, J. H. 3509
Samba Murthy, S. 2160, 3580
Samersov, V. F. 2081, 2981
Samoĭlov, L. N. 3688
Samokhvalov, A. N. 1218
Samosvat, L. S. 2894
Sanad, A. 3696, 4232
Sanborn, J. R. 1723
Sánchez-Muñoz, A. 3592
Sánchez, N. B. F. 387
Sandberg, C. L. 817, 818, 1576, 2157, 2526, 3322
Sanders, H. O. 4243
Sandhu, K. S. 1127, 3999, 4006
Sanford, W. M. 1944
Sankara Reddi, G. H. 3021, 3946
Sankaran, N. 674
Sankaran, S. 20, 322, 323, 328, 620, 674, 1796, 2664
Sankaran, T. 1356
San'ko, N. V. 4195
Sanogo, Z. 3962
Sanok, W. J. 183, 964
Santakumari, M. 1678
Santamatilde Alonso, A. 25
Santelmann, P. W. 1299, 1464, 1679, 2627, 2648, 2679, 2903, 2962, 3877
Santiago-Álvarez, C. 3682
Santos, C. A. L. dos 2310
Santos, I. C. D. dos 2034
Sanwal, G. G. 2441, 2791
Sanwald, E. 4308
Sanz Sanz, T. 391
Saraf, C. S. 3447
Saras, C. N. 2220
Sarastro, J. 679
Sarasua, M. J. 419
Şaraswat, V. N. 580
Šarić, T. 1524
Sárkány, L. 1918
Sarli, C. A. 1989, 2976
Sarma, K. K. V. 1940
Sarna, L. P. 2027
Şarpe, N. 1183, 1200, 1201, 1860
Sartini, H. J. 1334, 1335
Sastroutomo, S. S. 3605, 3651
Sastry, V. S. S. 1681
Satarov, V. A. 3036
Sato, K. 488
Satoh, S. 2389
Sattar, M. A. 825, 4224
Satyanarayana, N. 1602
Sauerhoff, M. W. 483
Saunders, C. 1243
Savage, K. 2517, 4336
Savage, K. E. 85, 835, 2885, 3801
Savolainen, H. 2471
Savours, D. 2974, 3051, 3070, 3179
Sawada, J. 533
Sawhney, R. 3206, 3207, 3208, 4083
Saxena, D. K. 2794
Scalabrelli, G. 3527
Scanlan, R. A. 2236
Scarborough, I. P. 1553
Scarponi, L. 432
Scattini, W. J. 2673
Schafer, P. 2289
Scheffer, J. H. C. 973
Scheffer, J. J. C. 1229
Scheibelreiter, G. K. 1354, 1366, 1371, 3675
Scheidegger, R. 1084
Schepens, G. R. 3582
Schering AG 1991
Scheunert, I. 2215
Schewe, T. 2849
Schier, G. A. 4057
Schiller, J. M. 1530
Schilling, E. E., Jr. 4114
Schilling, G. 2321, 2480
Schilling, P. E. 1720
Schirman, R. 3246, 3411
Schlough, D. A. 3495
Schmerder, B. 3194, 3195
Schmid, R. 2289
Schmidl, L. 2801
Schmidt, E. 3536
Schmidt, G. 1692, 4228
Schnappinger, M. G. 520
Schneider, J. 2012
Schneider, K. 3545
Schnepf, E. 1389
Schnick, R. A. 2935
Schnitzer, M. 2227
Schoenmaker, G. S. 738
Scholz, H. 3610
Schönbeck, F. 1717, 3406
Schoner, C. A. 1342, 3242
Schoonbee, H. J. 1560
Schoulties, C. L. 779
Schreiber, M. M. 1038, 1442, 3394, 3615, 3824
Schrieber, M. M. 2950
Schröder, D. 748, 1353, 1365
Schroder, G. L. 1810
Schroeder, D. 4175
Schroeder, D. E. 3935
Schroeder, G. L. 823, 1142
Schubert, B. 3287
Schubert, O. E. 1089
Schuck, H. 378
Schueneman, T. J. 1862, 1863
Schuhmann, G. 1739
Schuler, B. 2776
Schultz, M. E. 463
Schuman, D. B. 3629
Schuphan, I. 1672, 2218, 3710
Schütt, P. 378
Schwär, C. 660
Schwartz, T. K. 3430
Schwarz, H. 486, 2012
Schweers, V. 3980
Schweizer, E. E. 112, 2835, 2994, 3465, 3468, 3949
Schwetz, B. A. 2876
Scifres, C. J. 167, 2386, 2682, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3171, 3390
Scoggan, A. C. 3470
Scott, A. J. 4111
Scott, H. D. 525, 2759, 3805, 4131
Scott, K. 3462
Sdobnikov, S. 932
Seaman, D. 3825
Sebastiani, L. A. 1105
Sebestyén, E. 1973
Seddon, J. C. 1762
Sedivy, G. 2055
Sedov, A. I. 2626
Segărceanu, O. 1200
Segelquist, C. A. 4055
Seiber, J. N. 2226
Seidenfeld, J. J. 4248
Selleck, G. W. 115, 119, 183, 309, 311, 919, 923, 964, 2102, 2463, 3119
Selman, M. 2303
Semenza, R. J. 3202
Seminario R., K. 2603, 3418
Semington, A. M. 1996
Sen, A. 2947
Sen, D. N. 1920, 3432, 4149
Sen, S. 3690
Senegal, Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques 3435
Senegal, Institut Sénégalais de Recherches Agricoles 591, 3435
Senesac, A. 367
Sengalevich, G. 1774
Senigagliesi, C. 3424
Senigaliesi, C. 2582, 2585, 2586
Senior, D. 4000, 4004
Sentein, P. 2878
Seppälä, K. 679
Sergeev, G. Ya. 3035
Sergent, G. 1137
Seri Tanomsuk 1530
Serubula, J. 2974, 3051, 3070
Seryczyńska, H. 2912
Seth, A. K. 2683
Setiawan, I. 1736
Setyawati, O. 1363
Seuge, J. 1417
Shaalan, M. I. 22, 23, 24, 35, 63
Shadoff, L. A. 1092, 1404, 2232
Shafique, M. 1060
Shahi, H. N. 68
Shamalamma, M. 3272
Shamsi, S. R. A. 2741, 2742
Shaner, D. L. 815, 2222, 3597, 3619, 4213
Shapovalov, A. A. 3312, 4189
Sharaf, A. 637
Sharashova, V. S. 2424
Sharma, A. B. 385
Sharma, B. D. 4152
Sharma, H. C. 3909
Sharma, H. P. 509
Sharma, K. P. 1634
Sharma, M. P. 1070, 2823
Sharma, R. K. 3566
Sharma, S. N. 2709
Sharma, S. R. 143, 385
Sharma, V. S. 263, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1440, 1602, 1603, 1966, 3699
Sharp, C. W. 496
Sharp, D. 3230
Sharp, T. 1461, 3862
Sharp, T. C. 2645
Sharpe, C. J. 1282
Sharples, R. O. 1259
Shasha, B. S. 2281, 3824
Shashkov, V. P. 3417
Shaulis, N. J. 245
Shaver, R. L. 228
Shaw, R. 468
Shaw, W. C. 2938
Shawe, F. J. 1515
Shcherbina, E. B. 1122
Shcherbinin, B. M. 1962, 3663
Shea, P. J. 363
Sheldrick, B. 1683
Shelton, D. G. 1491
Shelton, D. R. 1599
Shenk, M. 854, 3422, 3841
Sheppard, W. J. 978, 1537, 3521, 4012
Sherma, J. 822

Sherrick, S. L. 270, 281, 1886
Shestakova, V. A. 2521
Shetty, H. P. C. 4066, 4067
Shetty, S. V. R. 2755
Shevchenko, N. V. 3281
Shibayama, H. 3645
Shida, S. 3635
Shiga, N. 1687
Shimabukuro, M. A. 431
Shimabukuro, R. H. 431, 801, 2813, 2815, 3295, 3692
Shimizu, M. 4197, 4198
Shimotori, H. 1977
Shimotsubo, K. 2470, 2809
Shipman, R. D. 675, 1005
Shirakawa, N. 1988, 2228
Shirasu, Y. 488
Shireman, J. V. 300, 301, 1012
Shirko, T. S. 2688, 3107, 3515
Shivanna, K. R. 4096
Shivappa, T. G. 3217
Shlyakova, E. V. 1331, 3638, 4143
Shoemaker, C. 589
Sholar, J. R. 3976
Shono, F. 1399
Shoonhoven, A. van 411
Short, H. L. 948
Shoup, T. D. 2224
Shri, N. G. 3342
Shrikhande, J. G. 844
Shrotriya, S. 1943
Shroyer, J. P. 3502
Shtal'berg, M. V. 3816
Shukla, S. P. 3643
Shushu, G. 897
Shushu, G. E. 2990
Shustrova, Z. A. 838
Sibuga, K. P. 714
Sidhu, B. S. 2033
Sidhu, M. S. 2762
Sidorov, V. I. 3102
Sidorov, V. S. 3316
Sidwell, J. A. 3738
Sieberhein, K. 1161, 1163, 3491
Siegmund, H. 436, 3775
Sierra, J. 3148, 3532
Sijtsma, R. 1760, 1767, 1791, 1924
Sikka, H. C. 484
Silengo, L. 485
Siltanen, H. 829, 2874
Silva, J. B. da 1171
Silva, J. F. da 1647
Silva, R. 2614
Silveira-Guido, A. 774, 778
Simidchiev, K. 647
Simionescu, L. 3341
Simmonds, F. J. 1655
Simmons, J. A. 216
Simon-Sylvestre, G. 2906
Simonds, J. 3869
Simonetti, A. d'A. 1105
Simpson, G. M. 4082
Sims, R. E. H. 1784
Şimtea, N. 3073
Šindelář, L. 1664
Sindelar, L. 3689
Sine, L. 3817
Sineiro, F. 161, 626
Singh, A. 3447
Singh, A. P. 3437
Singh, B. P. 195
Singh, G. 3225, 3683
Singh, G. R. 2580
Singh, H. G. 4311
Singh, H. N. 1675, 3340
Singh, H. R. 3340
Singh, H. S. 2709
Singh, K. 3002
Singh, M. 261, 545, 1799, 2441, 2622, 2791
Singh, O. P. 1501, 4170
Singh, P. K. 4274
Singh, P. P. 3225
Singh, R. C. 3460, 3517
Singh, R. P. 2622
Singh, R. V. 143
Singh, S. B. 2727
Singh, S. D. 3101
Singh, S. S. 2441
Singlachar, M. A. 3217
Sinha, P. N. 3437
Sinha-Roy, S. P. 2418
Sinha, S. K. 1801
Sinyukov, V. P. 2066, 3568
Sión, F. 2659
Sirenko, L. A. 3176
Sisneros, D. A. 2868
Sisodia, H. P. S. 143
Skąpski, H. 963
Skelly, N. E. 3315
Skinner, J. C. 3738
Skipper, H. D. 4263
Skloss, L. J. 3377
Skopiec, B. 896
Skorikov, M. 126
Skroch, W. 666
Skroch, W. A. 3130, 3226, 3598
Slack, C. H. 2635, 2992
Slater, A. E. 2043
Slavin, R. 2505
Slawinska, H. 3827
Slife, F. E. 3720
Slife, F. W. 1393, 1394, 1395, 1479, 1771, 1788, 1928, 2221, 2606, 3191, 3284, 3458, 3620, 4208
Slinger, S. J. 2546, 2547, 2548
Slope, D. B. 2187
Slovtsov, R. I. 21
Ślusarski, C. 970
Sly, J. M. A. 2684, 4327
Smakman, G. 2432
Smart, R. M. 2426
Smartt, A. 2294
Smirnov, B. A. 42, 2066, 2566
Smit, H. A. 3881
Smit, N. S. H. 4267
Smith, A. 2422
Smith, A. E. 800, 1075, 2019, 3541, 3693, 3777, 3809, 3822, 4260
Smith, D. B. 1107
Smith, D. R. 2103
Smith, D. W. 3165, 3166
Smith, E. M. 979, 3522
Smith, E. W. 1589
Smith, F. S. 3549
Smith, H. 2971, 3249
Smith, H. C. 2717
Smith, J. 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1190, 2071, 3177
Smith, J. E. 1827
Smith, J. R. 4281
Smith, L. L., Jr. 1741
Smith, P. D. 875, 876, 2263, 3784, 3802
Smith, R. B 2735
Smith, R. C. G. 3239
Smith, R. J., Jr. 757, 1795
Smith, S. 2240
Smith, S. N. 3365
Smith, W. A. 3317
Smolík, J. 3314
Smordin, I. 1182
Snaydon, R. W. 4146
Sneath, T. C. 2233
Snelson, J. T. 3381
Śnieg, L. 918
Snoeck, J. 4036
Snook, L. C. 727
Snowden, R. 2504
Snyder, D. P. 2443
Snyder, S. P. 3763
Sobhian, R. 2462
Sobrino Vesperinas, E. 2818
Société Berthoud 3832
Société Française de Phytiatrie et de Phytopharmacie, Commission d'Étude des Conséquences de la Protection des Plantes sur les Biocoenoses 3333
Soczek, Z. 990
Soedarsan, A. 3153, 3182, 3528
Soedharoedjian Ronoprawiro 15
Soehendar, E. 3153
Soewardi, B. 2946
Soga, Y. 1307
Sokhi, S. S. 2201
Sokol, N. A. 1122
Sokolov, M. S. 2917
Soler Campello, J. 256
Somers, J. D. 2009, 2010, 2011
Somody, C. N. 47, 57, 75, 77, 120, 123, 176, 177, 179, 969
Somody, J. 47, 76, 123, 176
Songin, W. 918, 924, 925
Soni, P. 1950
Sonnet, P. E. 2248
Sonvico, V. 1983
Soper, D. 1830, 2286
Sorensen, A. E. 4101
Soriano, A. 1910, 1916, 1926, 1961
Sorour, F. A. 35
Sosebee, R. E. 1854, 1887, 2753
Sosnovaya, O. N. 1985, 3298
Soteres, J. K. 82, 2641, 2643, 3966
Soto, J. M. 640
Soulas, G. 2018
Soundara Rajan, M. S. 3021, 3946
South Africa, Experiment Station of the South African Sugar Association 2704
South Africa, Water Research Commission 2872
South, D. B. 531, 2353, 2414, 3160
Southern Weed Science Society 3397
Souza, I. F. de 2630, 2708, 3487
Souza Machado, V. 810, 1383, 2478, 2695, 4188
Spagni, E. 36, 1153, 1157
Spain, Agrupación Española de Plaguicidas 567
Spalvin'sh, Z. P. 2143
Spasić, M. 37, 140
Spector, D. 2505
Spencer-Jones, D. H. 2114
Spencer, N. R. 744, 758, 775
Spencer, W. F. 2224
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 1426, 2519
Špoljarić, J. 1477, 1500
Sprague, M. A. 2349
Sprankle, P. 3322
Sprey, B. 1636
Spulak, F. von 1992
Squire, R. O. 2415, 2416
Squires, N. R. W. 2671, 3974
Squires, N. W. R. 152
Sredojević, S. 1478
Srivastava, M. G. 4311
Stachon, W. J. 380
Stafford, C. J. 4275
Stafford, L. T. 3066
Stahlman, P. W. 4290
Staiano, N. 485
Stalling, D. L. 479, 3317
Stalter, R. 379
Stam, P. A. 1720
Stanchev, A. 4280
Staniforth, D. W. 698, 1488, 1786
Staniforth, R. J. 4093
Staniland, S. H. 1255
Stanković, A. 1476
Stanković, V. 2084
Stanley, J. G. 2147, 2149
Stark, J. 1706
Statham, C. N. 475
Staudacher, H. 1992
Stearman, A. 2681
Stearman, W. A. 1852
Stebbins, G. L. 1613, 1614
Steck, U. 3031
Stedman, O. J. 536
Steenhagen, D. A. 3636
Stefanic, G. 3493
Steffen, C. 3768
Steiger, M. 1542
Steinbrich, K. 528
Steingröver, E. 2431, 2432
Steinhagen, J. 3466
Stepanova, L. N. 1680
Stephens, R. J. 2925
Stephenson, G. R. 810, 1118, 1169, 1383, 2478, 2995, 4014
Sternkopf, G. 1466
Stetson, L. E. 564
Stevens, J. T. 833
Stevens, T. S. 3315, 3745
Stevenson, J. H. 3335
Stevenson, M. 651
Stewart, C. R. 698
Stewart, R. E. 2356, 4050
Stewart, R. H. 3630
Stich, J. D. 233, 986
Stieber, G. 1517
Stimac, J. L. 783
Stinchcombe, G. R. 1259, 2132
Stobbe, E. H. 433, 799, 1671, 2822, 3708
Stöhr, W. 2110, 2653, 2667
Stoimenova, I. 1546
Stoisa, R. 2628
Stokes, K. G. 1277
Stoller, E. W. 320, 1928, 3205, 3620, 4103
Stonov, L. D. 1103, 3281
Story, J. M. 2469
Stott, K. G. 1259, 1541, 1870, 2132, 4022
Stovell, F. R. 2525
Stralka, K. 836, 4263
Strand, O. E. 1945
Strange, J. R. 482
Street, J. 3028
Street, J. E. 2640, 3966
Strehl, T. 3233
Streibig, J. 4332
Streibig, J. C. 1615
Streiburg, J. C. 3804
Strelkova, A. A. 3316
Strelyaeva, N. I. 1587
Strickland, A. G. 559
Strieker, C. F. 1490
Stripecke, W. 2629
Stritzke, J. F. 283, 3164, 3170, 3353, 3497, 3502, 3976
Strizhachenko, L. I. 3102
Stroeymeyte, I. 3821
Strohm, E. 2689
Stroud, D. J. 1906
Struif, B. 3352
Struve, H.-G. 877
Stryckers, J. 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 146, 147, 148, 197, 198, 199, 234, 235, 236, 237, 249, 250, 251, 288, 289, 290, 305, 934, 935, 936, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 1056, 1740, 2955, 3785, 3856
Stryk, F. G. von 2098
Stucker, R. E. 1710
Sturges, D. L. 359
Suba, L. A. 3737
Subba Reddy, G. 2999
Subbaiah, S. V. 3003
Subbotin, V. I. 2306
Subrahmanyam, K. 1940
Subramanian, A. 620
Suckling, R. F. 2121, 3097
Sucoff, E. 4039
Suga, T. 2503
Sugathan, G. 1355
Sugawara, S. 1044, 1330
Sugha, S. K. 3643
Sullender, J. S. 1381
Sultankulov, R. 2352
Summers, L. A. 4219
Sumner, D. R. 3366
Sundström, G. 2857
Supin, G. S. 2866
Surles, W. W. 415, 416, 763
Suryatna, E. S. 2559
Suryatna Effendi 67
Suseno, D. 3172
Susheela Devi, L. 1984
Süss, A. 436, 2259, 2260, 3775
Šustek, J. 2864
Suter, R. 2858
Sutherland, J. 2141

Sutherland, M. L. 2231
Sutherland, R. G. 3727
Sutton, D. L. 302, 689, 1289, 1290, 2147, 2149
Sutton, M. 4022
Sutton, R. F. 277
Suvorov, A. P. 3133
Suwanketnikom, R. 694
Suzuki, K. 2134, 3740, 4221
Suzuki, T. 4255
Suzuki, Y. 1396
Svahlin, H. 1414
Svensson, A. 501, 504, 506
Svensson, R. 977, 984
Swader, J. A. 443, 808, 2838
Swain, D. J. 900
Swamy, A. S. 3272
Swanson, H. R. 2476
Swarbrick, J. T. 16
Swartz, K. C. 1732
Sweet, R. D. 3, 175, 341, 353, 368, 369, 400, 401, 1029, 1046, 1990, 2174, 2375, 2475
Swift, G. 2774
Swinbourne, F. J. 1993
Swink, J. F. 2994
Swisher, B. 1667, 1804
Swisher, B. A. 1490
Switzer, A. 2681
Switzer, C. M. 4014
Sworupanandan, K. 2786
Sydow, A. von 378
Syed, R. A. 1363
Synek, J. 557
Szalay, P. 1554, 1864
Szekeres, F. 1156
Szelezniak, E. 896
Szentiványi, N. 3748
Szilvássy, L. 64
Szynal, J. 1981
Tabolina, Yu. P. 887
Tadros, M. S. 3814
Taepongsorut, R. 2420
Tafuri, F. 432
Tag El-Din, A. T. F. 2032
Tag el Seed, M. 720
Tag El Seed, M. 3561
Taillandier, J. 1639, 1640
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 966, 1051, 1803
Tajudin, S. 67
Takabayashi, M. 339, 1312
Takaesu, Y. 1317
Takahashi, K. 1264, 1411
Takase, I. 516
Takayanagi, S. 1326
Takematsu, T. 426
Takeuchi, Y. 426
Takhvatulina, R. A. 2979
Talbert, R. 1461
Talbert, R. E. 241, 1099, 1527, 2572, 2645, 3355, 4259, 4331
Tamáş, L. 615
Tanaka, S. 490
Tanaka, T. 2470, 2809
Tancogne, J. 2870, 3299
Tängdén, H. 2496
Tanke, W. 1415, 2272
Tanner, G. W. 2498
Tardieu, M. 911
Tarnavschi, I. T. 4078
Tarr, H. 1738
Tarsitani, G. 1105
Tarusov, B. N. 3281
Tasias Valls, J. 255
Tasistro, A. 1704
Taslakh'yan, M. G. 1063
Tayler, P. N. 2079
Taylor, A. W. 3780
Taylor, N. 3809
Taylor, W. A. 427, 1111, 2039, 4288
Taylorson, R. 696
Taylorson, R. B. 423, 429, 1066, 3686, 4181
Tchakerian, E. 4320
Teague, W. R. 165
Teasdale, J. R. 532, 1718, 2317, 3444
TeBeest, D. O. 757, 1795
Teem, D. H. 227, 358, 1903, 2737, 3027, 3074, 3940
Tejo, H. 2582, 2585, 2586
Temme, D. G. 3984
Templeton, G. E. 757, 1795
Terai, K. 2761
Terce, M. 837
Terëkhin, É. S. 1346
Terry, P. J. 2292, 2293, 2749, 4108
Tezuka, M. 1484
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 3258
Thanyalappitak, E. 4148
Tharawanich, T. 1523
Thayer, A. G. 2357
Theander, O. 1707, 2861
Theriot, R. F. 4065
Thiede, H. 3403, 3828
Thill, D. C. 3593
Thilsted, E. 2648
Thimme Gowda, S. 910
Thomas, A. E. 1892
Thomas, A. G. 1914, 2427, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769
Thomas, G. 1542
Thomas, J. C. 1691
Thomas, P. E. 2103
Thomas, P. E. L. 2085
Thomas, T. M. 1191
Thomas, V. M. 3293
Thomaston, W. W. 3562
Thompson, A. E. 4022
Thompson, J. A. 3778
Thompson, J. F., Jr. 3371, 3372
Thompson, L. G. 3958
Thompson, L. S. 785, 786
Thompson, W. 2077
Thompson, W. D. 4250
Thomson, K. 2867
Thonke, K. E. 892
Thormeier, H. 578
Thornhill, E. W. 4284, 4301
Thornton, M. 1836
Thornton, M. E. 1571, 2078, 2080
Thornton, M. S. 1518
Threadgill, E. D. 3371, 3372
Threadgill, E. O. 1120
Thullen, R. J. 342, 3400, 3587
Thurston, J. M. 1026
Thust, R. 486
Thyagarajan, G. 2840
Tidiane, A. 3666
Tiedje, J. M. 514
Timofeev, M. M. 441, 3298
Timofeeva, A. A. 3518
Tingle, F. C. 2796
Tinnin, R. O. 2425
Tisher, D. 3980
Titova, A. A. 1380
Tjälve, H. 4246
Tjitrosemito, S. 1558, 1577
Tjitrosoepomo, G. 2946
Tkachenko, A. 904
Tol, G. van 975, 4045
Toledo Paños, J. 991
Tolkachëv, N. Z. 842
Tomer, P. S. 3002
Tomioka, H. 1988, 2228
Tomkins, D. J. 1970
Tommasini, G. G. 4300
Tomoroga, P. 1183, 1201
Topić, J. 1617
Toro, J. 2589, 2633, 2659, 2757, 3056, 3083, 3084, 3563, 3811
Torres, C. 2582, 2585, 2586, 3424
Torstensson, L. 1435, 1706, 1707
Tortosa, R. D. 2779
Toscani, H. A. 682, 3546
Tosh, G. C. 12, 1202, 2555, 2612
Toskov, N. 4280
Tóth, I. 2811
Toth, R. 2445
Tottman, D. R. 1158, 1160, 2058, 2077, 3421
Tournayre, J. C. 828
Towerton, J. T. D. 2071
Tramer, E. J. 3227
Treaster, S. A. 979, 3522
Treble, R. D. 3738
Trebst, A. 3303
Tremola, M. G. 3060
Trenerry, J. 2974, 3051
Trent, L. L. 683
Tribulato, E. 1547
Trinajstić, I. 1605, 1616
Trindade, L. 1230
Trinidad and Tobago, University of the West Indies, Department of Crop Science 3894, 3910
Trinidad, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control 1352, 1364, 1662
Tripathi, R. S. 1921
Tripathi, S. S. 3101
Tripathy, G. 3560
Triplett, G. B. 1181
Trivedi, P. C. 1721
Trivett, G. 4240, 4241
Troendle, C. A. 465
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 881, 1781
Trommershausen, G. F. 2638
Troutman, B. C. 225, 2699
Troyan, V. M. 3718
Truelove, B. 807, 3705, 3715
Trujillo, E. E. 764
Trutnev, A. F. 680
Tryasova, M. S. 2091
Tsaturyan, T. G. 403
Tscheu-Schlüter, M. 2004
Tseng, C. K. 3766
Tsikin, Yu. E. 524
Tsimbalist, N. I. 3731
Tsirkov, Y. 4280
Tsivion, Y. 2450
Tsukada, Y. 1033, 3602
Tsuzuki, E. 3635
Tu, C. M. 2914
Tubol, M. I. 2675
Tucker, A. W. 3338
Tucker, C. S. 1697, 4235
Tucker, D. P. H. 999, 1023, 2025, 4024
Tucker, E. S. 3905
Tucker, J. A. 227
Tudela, A. 542
Tuganaev, V. V. 1055, 3234
Tumanova, L. I. 2300
Turchi, F. 1514
Turgeon, A. J. 229, 2337
Turkington, R. 4106
Turkington, R. A. 345, 2184
Turner, D. J. 1115, 1555, 3156, 4041
Turner, E. W. 1573
Turner, F. T. 2893
Turner, M. T. F. 2561
Turner, N. 3463
Turner, P. E. T. 2705
Turner, S. R. 2421
Turton, M. 152
Tyagi, R. C. 69
Tychinin, V. A. 3234
Tymonko, J. M. 813, 819, 4214
Tyuterev, S. L. 3472
Ueckert, D. N. 3091
Ueda, K. 1319
Uehling. R. 943
Ueki, K. 1300, 3614, 4118, 4128, 4150, 4151, 4200
Ugochukwu, E. N. 1375
UK, Advisory Committee on Pesticides 3762
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, East Midland Region 1572, 2060
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Regional Agricultural Science Service 4220, 4223, 4225, 4231, 4266, 4337
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South East Region 1270, 2973, 3050, 3069, 3076, 3095, 3115, 3126, 3178
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South Western Region 3979, 3982
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, Wales 3475, 3482, 3483, 3500, 3525, 3591
UK, Arthur Rickwood Experimental Husbandry Farm 107
UK, British Crop Protection Council 859
UK, Centre for Overseas Pest Research 1824
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 206, 1835
UK, East Malling Research Station 1545, 2128, 3541, 3809, 4022
UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2577, 2774
UK, Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 643, 1529, 1536, 1866
UK, Government Statistical Service 3840
UK, Grassland Research Institute 2422
UK, Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 2340
UK, Long Ashton Research Station 1259, 1541, 1730, 1738
UK, Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 1228, 1239, 1240, 1245, 1246, 1261
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 40, 141, 208, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 692, 850, 1144, 1189, 1193, 1205, 1206, 1212
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 3606
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 3374
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 3511, 3512, 3600, 3604, 3721, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3796, 3806, 3807, 3997, 4098
UK, Norfolk Agricultural Station 1192
UK, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 2674, 2777
UK, Potato Marketing Board 3843
UK, Processors' and Growers' Research Organisation 184, 600, 3442, 3445, 3516
UK, Pwllpeiran Experimental Husbandry Farm 1213, 1214
UK, Rosewarne, Ellbridge and Isles of Scilly Experimental Horticulture Stations 987, 1507, 2329
UK, Rothamsted Experimental Station 1025, 2100, 2189
UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 3007, 3243, 3632
UK, States of Jersey, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 2696
UK, Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 1227, 1241, 2685, 2686, 2700, 3113
UK, Welsh Plant Breeding Station 1743, 1836, 1838, 1844
UK, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 671
Ukai, S. 1988, 2228
Ulasevich, É. I. 846, 1104
Ulber, B. 3469, 4276
Ulinici, A. 1208
Ulrich, M. 3201

Ul'yanova, T. N. 1953
Umarov, A. A. 3309
Umpelby, R. A. 4327
Unterladstater, R. 1305
Unterladstatter, R. 3398
Upadhyay, K. D. 3683
Upadhyaya, M. K. 820, 2487
Upchurch, R. P. 1022, 2059
Upritchard, E. A. 1282
USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 2346
USA, National Cancer Institute 3339
USA, North Carolina State University 2
USA, United States Army Corps of Engineers, Baltimore District 730
USA, United States Department of Agriculture 2805
USA, United States Department of Agriculture, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service 3665
Uskova, L. A. 3402
Usoroh, N. J. 1406, 1422, 1425
Ustarroz, F. 3431, 3478, 3520
Utomo, I. 1485
Utter, F. 1561
Utz, K. A. 2544
Uziak, S. 528
Vaez-Zadeh, A. 3963
Vaishampayan, A. 1675, 3340
Valarezo, A. 2757
Valdés L., R. 2578
Valdés Lamar, R. 3137, 3145
Valenzuela C., C. 821
Vallée, G. 3914
Valsangiácomo, F. J. 3143
Vamadevan, V. K. 3003
Van Assche, C. J. 4190
Van, T. K. 709
Vanden Born, W. H. 1070, 1780, 2823, 3884, 3885
Vandeventer, J. W. 735, 894, 3890
Vandiver, V. V. 1290
Vannozzi, G. P. 3749
Vannucci, L. M. 3908, 3919
Vanstone, D. E. 312, 799, 3708
Vardabasso, A. 3060
Varga, B. 2998
Vargas, J. M., Jr. 229
Varkonda, Š. 2831
Varshney, S. P. 4152
Vasconcellos, H. de O. 4025
Vasileva, I. 3196
Vas'kovskiĭ, G. P. 2610
Vassiliou, G. 3716
Vasuki, N. 4330
Vats, O. P. 2762
Vaughan, C. E. 336
Vaughan, R. H. 159
Vaught, H. C. 1898
Vaverková, Š. 3064
Vavilov, P. P. 1273
Vawter, J. E. 1907
Vázquez Cobo, A. 619
Vázquez, P. L. 3509
Veerasekaran, P. 2152
Vega, M. R. 2934
Vekshin, B. S. 2140
Velásquez, J. M. 3964
Velázquez, O. 3923
Velev, B. 647, 650, 654, 1235
Vélez, I. 3148
Venegas, F. 2165, 3085
Vengris, J. 1050
Venkatesh, B. 4066, 4067
Venkateswarlu, J. 2999
Venturella, L. R. C. 2597, 3010
Venturi, G. 1505
Verano, A. E. 3080
Verderio, A. 4239
Vergara, B. S. 2309, 2398, 2409, 2410
Vergez, E. 2590
Vergori, L. 1086
Verity, J. 3721
Verma, B. P. 3822
Verma, D. K. 3872
Verma, O. P. S. 69, 428, 909
Vernie, F. 3730
Versteeg, M. N. 1450
Verstraete, W. 3785
Verwey, W. D. 3186
Veselovskii, I. V. 2894
Vesk, M. 2437
Vet, W. van der 1669
Vettorazzi, G. 4233
Vianna, M. P. 3233
Viar, B. F. 2665
Vicino, R. 4074
Vidrine, P. R. 3931
Vieira, M. J. 1266
Vieitez, E. 376
Viggiani, P. 36, 1909
Vijaya, B. A. 724
Villarías, J. L. 560
Villarroel Valdés, A. 1956
Villasana Balaguer, R. 4028
Villiers, O. T. de 1378, 1379, 4203
Vincent, E. M. 1582, 2388
Vincenzetti, P. G. 25
Vinces, R. 2633
Vincze, M. 2299
Virant, M. S. 447
Virrey, C. M. 646
Visperas, R. M. 2309, 2398, 2409, 2410
Visser, J. H. 2199, 2789, 4165
Vlăduţu, I. 1183, 3493
Vlasova, E. 932
Vlassak, K. 1712
Vliet, W. P. A. van 1669
Voeller, J. 284
Voevodin, A. V. 2069, 2076, 2107, 2207, 4209
Vogel, R. 3479
Volf, F. 383
Voll, E. 3011
Volz, M. G. 1325
Vömel, A. 2122, 2123
Vos, M. 3248
Voskoboĭnikov, V. V. 3133
Vosylius, R. 662
Vovk, P. S. 3176
Vratarić, M. 1513
Vrbaški, M. M. 1666
Vuksanović, S. 389
Vulsteke, G. 71
Vyas, S. C. 2545
Vydrina, O. S. 1847
Vysotskaya, R. U. 3316
Waddle, B. A. 4335
Wade, D. R. 1261
Wagenet, R. J. 2020
Wainwright, M. 1102, 4273
Waite, T. D. 1890
Wakabayashi, K. 3308
Wakefield, R. C. 233, 986, 1623
Waldrep, T. W. 1132
Walia, U. S. 51, 2302, 2987
Waligórska, A. 918
Walker, A. 2016, 2258, 2264, 3349, 3359, 3360, 3721, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3796, 3806, 3807
Walker, J. R. L. 493
Walker, R. H. 4095
Wallace, A. 2026, 2790
Wallace, D. E. 467
Wallace, W. 2832
Wallgren, B. 304, 330
Wallis, L. W. 209, 210
Wallnöfer, P. 2259, 2260
Wallnöfer, P. R. 2887
Walsh, L. M. 1685
Walsh, S. R. 3863, 3868
Walsh, W. C. 801, 2813
Walstad, J. D. 574
Wang, C. S. 1879
Wang, T. 1779, 1859
Wapshere, A. J. 770, 3260, 3264, 3269
Ward, C. T. 2008
Ward, F. D. 4055
Ward, R. H. 3263
Ware, F. J. 1559
Ware, G. O. 3125
Warga Dalem, K. 3182
Warholic, D. T. 3, 175, 968
Warner, L. C. 155, 2985
Warnes, D. D. 1710
Warnock, D. J. 2298
Warren, G. F. 805, 1022, 2331
Warren, L. E. 273, 274
Warren, P. P. 938
Warwick, S. I. 4154, 4155, 4188
Warzok, R. 486, 2012
Wasserman, B. 2507
Watajima, T. 1601
Watanabe, K. 1310
Watschke, T. L. 226, 232
Watson, A. K. 417, 760, 765
Watson, C. W. 437
Watt, T. A. 2392
Wattenbarger, D. W. 3505
Watts, B. B. 3383
Watts, C. D. 4227
Watts, J. G. 2204
Watts, M. J. 4196
Wauchope, R. D. 1091, 2885, 3332
Wax, L. M. 1387, 1497, 1727, 1928, 2216, 2279, 2280, 3620, 3938
Way, J. M. 859
Weatherly, H. G. 2356
Weatherspoon, D. M. 1247, 2333
Weatherspoon, D. N. 515
Weaver, B. M. Q. 2881
Weaver, D. 1511, 3900
Weaver, J. B. 1511
Weaver, S. E. 4139
Webb, B. K. 1728
Weber, H. C. 742, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 4165
Weber, J. B. 3358, 3798, 4237
Weber-Tschopp, A. 489
Webster, G. R. B. 2027
Webster, H. L. 2985, 3112
Weed Science Society of America, Soils Terminology Subcommittee 4336
Weed Science Society of Victoria 2054
Weeraratna, C. S. 3788, 4279
Weerd, J. C. van de 596
Weete, J. D. 831, 832
Weidenfeller, T. A. 1908
Weidner, M. 3302
Weigel, R. C., Jr. 1083
Weil, L. 3352
Weinmann, W. D. 1998
Weis, M. E. 1779
Welch, S. 1133
Welker, W. V. 558
Welker, W. V., Jr. 293
Weller, R. F. 4157
Weller, S. C. 3226, 3598
Wells, P. V. 3240
Weltzien, H. C. 1644
Wenhardt, A. 2298
Werner, G. M. 1533
Werner, P. A. 348
West, J. A. 3896
West, L. D. 3581
West, S. D. 457, 2237
Westing, A. H. 2006
Wetzel, R. G. 711, 1627, 1628, 3646, 3647
Whalen, C. 4240, 4241
Wheeler, W. B. 2889, 2902
Whipple, S. A. 2738
Whisenant, S. G. 3091
Whitcomb, C. E. 4011
White, G. C. 3809
White, J. G. 3857
White, R. J. 1095
White, T. E. 2414
White, W. J. 4328
Whitehead, R. 27, 28, 1139
Whitesides, R. E. 1865, 2371
Whitlock, A. J. 2118
Whitman, R. J. 589
Whitney, P. J. 1382
Whitson, R. E. 3390
Whittles, C. J. 3867
Whitwell, J. D. 4000, 4004
Whitwell, T. 1299
Whitworth, J. W. 3542
Whorton, D. 2505
Wickham, S. H. 270, 278, 281, 1884
Wicks, G. A. 1503, 1770, 1782, 2074, 3897
Widdop, B. 1701
Widyanto, L. S. 1736
Wiedemann, H. T. 4063, 4305
Wielicka, M. 1315
Wien, R. G. 2476
Wieniarska, J. 989, 995
Wiens, E. H. 2298
Wiese, A. F. 34, 315, 543, 553, 1436, 2996
Wiesner, K. 609
Wiezorek, W. D. 2003
Wiggins, D. E. 3764
Wiid, I. J. F. 4203
Wijshoff, J. W. 4009
Wilbert, H. 3950, 4276
Wilcke, D. E. 1722
Wilcockson, S. 3462
Wildung, D. K. 4018
Wile, I. 686, 855, 4107
Wiles, T. L. 3450
Wiley, D. 2041, 2096
Wiley, D. C. 1504
Wilhelm, H. 3696
Wilhelm, S. 1588
Wilkins, R. M. 2919
Wilkinson, A. J. 3850
Wilkinson, A. T. S. 785, 786
Wilkinson, P. R. 408
Wilkinson, R. E. 435, 803, 2482, 2825, 3709, 3713
Wilkinson, R. R. 3346
Will, A. A. 2194
Willemsen, R. 2384
Willemsen, R. W. 1809
William, R. D. 906
Williams, A. 1482
Williams, E. D. 1027, 2773
Williams, J. B. 1239
Williams, J. C. 3595
Williams, J. H. 1261
Williams, L. D. 298
Williams, M. C. 3590
Williams, P. P. 4253
Williams, R. D. 316, 343, 667, 676, 1556, 2391, 3204, 3266
Williams, R. J. 1138
Williford, J. R. 3826
Willis, G. H. 2240
Wills, G. D. 399, 1386, 1979, 2223
Wilson, B. J. 1111, 1152
Wilson, C. W. 1759
Wilson, D. B. 1841
Wilson, D. G. 3484
Wilson, F. D. 3655
Wilson, G. J. 636, 638, 962, 973, 1229
Wilson, H. P. 46
Wilson, J. F. 3541
Wilson, R. F. 3265, 3266
Wilson, R. G. 381
Wilson, R. G., Jr. 1503
Wilson, R. G. Jr. 2888
Wiltrout, R. W. 2013
Wiltrout, T. R. 2945
Winder, J. A. 745, 2806
Winfield, R. J. 1843, 2079, 2971
Wingfield, C. B. 1859
Wingfield, G. I. 527, 2037, 3810
Winkler, K. 3754
Winner, C. 3467, 4276
Winslow, N. 492
Winter, K. 3660
Winterlin, W. L. 3313
Wirjahardja, S. 2946
Wirthgen, B. 461
Wisdom, B. 2041
Wise, C. J. C. 1761, 1829
Wiseman, J. S. 2073, 2094, 2125, 2126, 2413, 3007, 3243, 3632, 4134
Witt, H. L. 3526
Witt, J. M. 537
Witt, W. W. 1898, 4292
Wöhrmann, K. 2176

Wöhrmann, K. 2747
Wojciechowska, M. 1418, 1419
Wold, J. L. 466
Woldetatios, T. 1498
Wolf, E. 3776
Wolf, F. T. 2819
Wolf, M. A. 3370
Wolter, G. 3728
Wolverton, B. C. 1129
Wong, D. 3289
Wood, G. W. 347
Woodrow, J. E. 2226
Woods, J. 3477
Woods, R. A. 1938
Woods, T. A. D. 2141
Woodward, D. F. 3334
Woolson, E. A. 827
Wooten, H. L. 3799
Wooten, O. B. 139, 3826
Worniak, H. 4028
Worsham, A. D. 1348, 4132, 4166
Wozakowska-Natkaniec, H. 728
Wozniak, H. 2188
Wright, C. E. 1203
Wright, M. 1316
Wright, S. J. L. 2252
Wright, T. H. 3504
Wszołek, M. 3603
Wu, A. 2851
Wu, L. 1338
Wu, T-C. 3794
Wu, T. L. 1427
Wycoff, D. 4248
Wyse, D. L. 642, 1493, 2050
Yadav, B. G. 1121
Yager, J. L. 3074
Yakimova, Ya. 1520, 3088
Yakovlev, A. P. 524
Yamagishi, H. 1930
Yamaguchi, I. 511, 2214
Yamamoto, S. 490
Yamane, K. 1608
Yamasaki, H. 476
Yamasue, Y. 1300
Yanai, T. 3307
Yang, J. S. 2266
Yang, M.-S. 2020
Yang Zu, Nang 2351
Yarborough, D. E. 1256
Yaseen, M. 1362
Yasuda, S. 3846
Yasuda, T. 1300
Yates, I. E. 3200
Yates, W. E. 538, 4285
Yatsenko, V. G. 3035
Yazicioğlu, T. 1735
Yeargan, K. V. 4292
Yeaton, R. I. 2781
Yeh, H. J. 1549
Yeo, R. R. 752, 2164
Yeoh, C. H. 1269
Yepes, J. 2658
Yepes, J. H. 1020
Yih, R. Y. 81
Yip, C. P. 341, 353, 400, 401
Yip, C.-P. 2193
Yip, C. P. 2375
Ylitalo, P. 4238
Yocum, C. F. 1974
Yogeswara Rao, Y. 3021, 3946
Yong, S. H. 2772
Yoo, J. Y. 469
York, A. C. 1395, 1771
Yoshida, K. 3369
Yoshioka, H. 490
Yoshitake, A. 1399
Yosim, S. J. 3348
Young, A. W. 3984
Young, D. 854, 3841
Young, E. 1738
Young, F. L. 1493
Young, J. 284
Young, J. A. 555, 701, 1031, 2327, 2736, 2745, 2783, 3202, 4089
Young, J. C. 1101
Young, J. F. 2500
Young, L. D. 1651
Young, R. S. 252
Younie, D. 3499
Yousif, O. A. F. 4178
Yuk, C. Y. 162
Yunin, P. F. 2843
Yuruki, T. 2430
Yuzhnĭgim, L. 1182
Zabadal, R. J. 244
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 1284, 2436
Zachary, J. 2505
Zafar, T. 1359
Zahidul Hoque, M. 3434
Zakharenko, V. A. 573, 3388
Zakharov, K. K. 4044
Zakharyan, S. V. 407
Zakirov, T. S. 526
Zambia, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 2988, 3012, 3055, 3416
Zambia, Ministry of Rural Development, Department of Agriculture 669, 755, 865
Zambrano C., J. O. 1626
Zambrano, O. 3811
Zambrowicz, E. 2829
Zamora, B. A. 3246
Zander, J. 3408
Zandstra, B. H. 355, 1350
Zaragoza Larios, C. 391
Zarecor, D. 3005, 3016
Zavala, D. C. 3769, 4248
Zehrer, W. 2563
Zellini, G. M. 1053
Zemánek, J. 1074, 1894, 2022, 2042, 3413, 4269
Zemp, H. 1731
Zemskaya, V. A. 2205
Zerbo, D. 3837
Zeroni, M. 2435
Zetterberg, G. 1433
Zeyer, J. 1100
Zhdanov, S. I. 2866
Zhemchuzhin, S. G. 1407
Zhilyaev, A. A. 1010
Zhukova, P. S. 2688, 3107, 3515
Zhuravskaya, Z. F. 1985, 3298
Ziegler, W. 2887
Zilkah, S. 3294
Zimdahl, R. L. 380, 2591, 2835, 3636, 3734, 3797
Zimovskaya, A. T. 1143
Zinchenko, V. A. 887
Zippel, K. 1067
Zitzewitz, H. von 4293
Živković, N. 1170
Zon, J. C. J. van 688, 751
Zonderwijk, P. 2495
Zosimovskaya, T. V. 2675
Zotov, L. I. 2566
Zsoldos, F. 2811
Zuckermann, J. E. 3342
Zummo, N. 1347
Zund, M. 3589
Zvyagintsev, D. G. 1218
Zweerde, W. van der 688
Zweig, G. 822
Zwick, F. 3547

SUBJECT INDEX

3417

Acetaldehyde hydrate, trichloro- (*see* chloral hydrate)
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallyl-2,2-dichloro- 30, 49, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 176, 802, 1164, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1438, 1673, 1792, 1831, 1978, 2084, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2116, 2597, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2964, 2967, 2978, 2995, 3008, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3425, 3711, 4199
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallylchloro- (*see* allidochlor)
Acetamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-α,α-diphenyl- (*see* diphenamid)
Acetanilides (*see* anilides, acet-)
Acetate, ethyl *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)amino-, *see also* diethatyl 97
Acetate, ethyl *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2-ethyl-6-methylphenyl)amino- 119, 319, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2635, 2997, 3477
Acetate, sodium monochloro- (*see* SMA)
Acetic acid, benzamido-oxy- (*see* benzadox)
Acetic acid, 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy- (*see* MCPA)
Acetic acid, *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)amino- (*see* Diethatyl)
Acetic acid, 4-chlorophenoxy- (*see* 4-CPA)
Acetic acid, 2,4-dichlorophenoxy- (*see* 2,4-D)
Acetic acid, indolyl- (*see* IAA)
Acetic acid, naphthyl- (*see* NAA)
Acetic acid, trichloro- (*see* TCA)
Acetic acid, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy- (*see* 2,4,5-T)
Acetic acid, 2,3,6-trichlorophenyl- (*see* chlorfenac)
Acetic acids, phenoxy- 2003, 2745
Acetochlor
usage
antidotes 2087, 2090, 2997
crops, in, field (cereal) 2087, 2090, 2997
Acetone 4181
Acetonitriles (*see* nitriles, aceto-)
Acifluorfen
chemistry and properties, antagonism 2634
physiological effects
penetration 3707
translocation 3707
usage
additives 77, 2642, 3926
crops, damage to 3968
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 77, 78, 81, 83, 87, 903, 907, 1461, 1488, 1490, 2634, 2642, 3015, 3926, 3933, 3936, 3937
forest 3160
vegetable 2119
mixtures 3926
rates, effect of 2642
selectivity 1740
weeds 1740
wetters 77, 81, 907, 2642, 3933
Acrolein 489, 2862
Acrylamide, *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)meth- (*see* chloranocryl)
Activated carbon 139, 1797, 1857, 2664, 3489, 3971
Activated charcoal 1868
Africa, weed control, economics of 3529
Africa, E., floras, weed 2749
Africa, W.
weed control
economics of 3820
recommendations for 3433
review of 3836
Alachlor
analysis, bioassay 1410
chemistry and properties
synergism 2988
volatility 200
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 4186
climate 642, 1674, 1975, 3212
cytology/histology 1975
degradation (plant) 1674

Alachlor *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism 1478
enzymes 807, 1473, 3288
fats, oils and waxes 807, 2483
penetration 1233
photosynthesis 2479
respiration 3700
translocation 1233, 1674, 3691
uptake 805, 1233, 2065, 2479, 3700
residues
soils, in 20, 319, 966, 1410, 1704, 1785, 2254, 2884, 3795, 3894, 3969, 4006
water, in 1427
soil relations
adsorption 1423
degradation
microbiological 1096
photolytic 3755
leaching 515
micro-organisms 642, 1721
bacteria 3063
fungi 908
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 3811
runoff 1427, 2884, 3755
soil factors, effect of 1096, 1423
fertility 3002, 3795
toxicology
carcino-, muta- and teratogenic effects 3340
environmental pollution 3755
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3340
insects (including bees) 1415
usage
adsorbents 2664
antidotes 1473, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2483, 2997
application, methods 49, 1233, 2333, 3822
climate 599, 922, 966, 1233, 2883, 3212
compatibility 122
herbicides 1496, 2479
crops 1478
damage to 218, 642, 868, 908, 1247, 3053, 3212
diseases 1512, 3406, 3428
pests 2272
yield, effect on 3085
crops, in
field (cereal) 49, 51, 178, 179, 1165, 1476, 1478, 1785, 1790, 1792, 2083, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2292, 2597, 2987, 2988, 2997, 3002, 3423, 3425, 3428, 3620, 3889, 3894, 3909
field (other and stubble) 75, 77, 134, 147, 601, 602, 607, 608, 614, 617, 620, 866, 868, 905, 906, 930, 931, 1185, 1477, 1496, 1514, 1802, 1803, 1806, 1991, 2092, 2628, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2635, 2637, 2659, 2664, 2668, 3012, 3021, 3026, 3027, 3053, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3451, 3455, 3459, 3460, 3477, 3517, 3862, 3922, 3927, 3942, 3944, 3946
field (root) 113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 580, 613, 922, 923, 1821, 2102
forest 1883
grass and herbage 2672, 3068, 3083, 3084, 3085
ornamental and turf 200, 202, 212, 213, 214, 215, 218, 2333, 3822
plantation 259, 674, 1265, 1268, 1880
vegetable 175, 185, 186, 191, 195, 599, 634, 638, 640, 655, 965, 966, 967, 1230, 1232, 1530, 2555, 2690, 2691, 3519, 4006
economics/statistics of 620, 2960
formulation, effect of 122, 2664

Alachlor *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 47, 49, 75, 113, 117, 122, 147, 179, 185, 214, 215, 613, 923, 931, 966, 1020, 1140, 1165, 1185, 1265, 1476, 1508, 1785, 1803, 1991, 2083, 2092, 2333, 2597, 2628, 2633, 2637, 2659, 2668, 2988, 3056, 3057, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3423, 3460, 3811, 3822, 3862, 3894
asulam 2672
atrazine 1478
linuron 602, 2102
metribuzin 608
paraquat 3944
prometryne 602
simazine 218
TCA 3053
selectivity 607, 1232, 1508, 2065
sequences 1268, 1803, 2630
sward renovation/destruction 47
weeds 175, 319, 1024, 1894, 2193
wetters 178
Alcohol, allyl 1516
Aldehyde, acryl- (*see* acrolein)
Algeria, floras, weed 350, 722
Alkane-1,1-diphosphonic acids, 1-amino- 1995
Alkanoic acids, phenoxy- 1686, 2007
Allidochlor
usage
antidotes 2087
crops, in
plantation 1265
vegetable 632, 1179, 2119
mixtures 1265, 2119
Alloxydimedon, residues, soils, in 3856
Ametryne
physiological effects, cytology/histology 1973
soil relations
adsorption 4268
degradation 4268
soil factors, effect of 2138, 3947, 4268
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 2013
usage
application, methods 2346
crops, in
field (cereal) 898, 1792, 2960, 3892
field (other and stubble) 926, 2960, 3451, 3947
forest 4038
fruit 2134, 3142
plantation 260, 261, 1549, 1551, 2138, 2345, 2346, 3151, 3533, 3536, 3538, 4028, 4030, 4035
economics/statistics of 3536
mixtures 898, 1792, 2345, 3451, 3533, 3536, 3538, 3947, 4030
atrazine 1973
2,4-D 260
prometryne 926
propachlor 1973
wetters 261, 545
Aminotriazole
analysis
spectrophotometry 4228
thin-layer chromatography 4228
physiological effects
genetics 812
germination 2153
metabolism
enzymes 3287
nucleic acids 1986
pigments 2486, 2819, 3287
vitamins 1396
mode of action 1986
penetration 304
pollen germination 2816
respiration 2486
translocation 1089
uptake 304
residues
plant products, in 1089
soils, in 250
soil relations
adsorption 250
micro-organisms
bacteria 3810
fungi 3810

Aminotriazole *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
soil enzymes 3810
toxicology 4233
environmental pollution 2115
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 2004
mammals 2504
man 2503, 3341
usage
application, methods 665
compatibility, fertilizers 3167
crops
damage to 209, 1089, 2115
pests 1722
yield, effect on 251
crops, in
field (cereal) 3432, 3892, 3896
field (other and stubble) 3432
forest 270, 676, 1279, 3167
fruit 237, 250, 251, 255, 665, 992, 997, 1259, 2127, 3129, 3131, 3132, 4023
grass and herbage 981
ornamental and turf 209, 2127
plantation 1001, 4061
mixtures 237, 255, 296, 326, 665, 1580, 3131, 3132, 3167, 4023
diuron 1001, 1722
simazine 270, 676, 997, 1722
non-crop situations 326, 1580
sward renovation/destruction 3500
weeds 314, 1017, 1574, 1900
aquatic 296, 2722
Aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate
physiological effects, translocation 1089
residues, plant products, in 1089
usage
crops, damage to 1089
crops, in
ornamental and turf 4010
plantation 4034
mixtures 4010
weeds 1571
Ammonia 3557
Ammonium salts, quaternary 493
Ammonium sulphamate (*see* AMS)
Ammonium thiocyanate (*see* cyanate, ammonium thio-)
AMS 163, 327, 2143, 2348, 3500
Anilide, *N*-(butoxymethyl)-α-chloro-2,6-diethylacet- (*see* butachlor)
Anilide, 2′-chloro-*N*-but-1-yn-3-ylacet- (*see* prynachlor)
Anilide, α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(methoxymethyl)acet- (*see* alachlor)
Anilide, α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacet- (*see* propachlor)
Anilide, 2-chloro-*N*-(1-methyl-2-propynyl)acet- (*see* prynachlor)
Anilide, 3′,4′-dichlorocyclopropanecarbox- (*see* cypromid)
Anilide, α-(β-naphthoxy)propion- 1687
Anilides, acet- 60, 320, 599, 834, 2092, 4262
Anilides, acyl- 4190
Anilides, dimethyl- (*see* xylidides)
Anilides, *o*-methylacet- (*see* toluidides)
Anilides, trifluoromethylsulphon- 3304
Aniline, *N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* benfluralin)
Aniline, 4-chloro- 2259, 2260, 2892, 3775
Aniline, *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)- (*see* fluchloralin)
Aniline, *N*-cyclopropylmethyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* profluralin)
Aniline, *N,N*-di-(2-chloroethyl)-4-methyl-2,6-dinitro- 3697
Aniline, 3,4-dichloro- 2259, 2260, 3775
Aniline, *N,N*-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- 1460, 3515
Aniline, 5-diethylamino-4,6-dinitro-2-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Dinitramine)
Aniline, dimethyldinitro- 1752
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* trifluralin)
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N*-s-butyl-4-t-butyl (*see* butralin)
Aniline, *N*-ethyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*-tetrahydrofurfuryl-4-trifluoromethyl- 3697
Aniline, *N*-ethyl-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Aniline, 4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-(dipropyl)- (*see* isopropalin)
Aniline, 4-(methylsulphonyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl- (*see* nitralin)
Anilines 1692, 3354
Anilines, dinitro- 3, 532, 1488, 1718, 1809, 2317, 2332, 2515, 3028, 3108, 3443, 3444, 3877, 4190
Application
equipment 859, 1908, 2916
aircraft 549, 562
applicators 558, 560, 1445, 4288, 4305
calibration 1445, 2532, 2923, 4284, 4301
efficiency 1729, 1732, 3828, 4301, 4302
incorporators 548, 560, 1727
injectors 284, 2945, 4283
maintenance 4283
markers 2534, 3834
nozzles 538, 549, 557, 561, 1436, 1445, 1729, 2049, 2280, 2924, 3374, 3831, 4283, 4286, 4289, 4303
sprayers/spare parts 552, 555, 556, 561, 1120, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1580, 1729, 2039, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2275, 2285, 2364, 2531, 2533, 2922, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 3374, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3838, 4283, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4299, 4300
formulation 851, 2279, 2280, 2281
aerosols/fogs/mists 4283
aqueous concentrates 3825
carriers 281, 546, 2678, 2925, 3375, 3824, 4290
drift, and 538, 540, 541, 542, 1106, 1226, 1436, 1798, 3370
dusts/powders 4283
emulsions/e.c. 3824, 3825, 4291
granules/pellets 852, 2333, 2678, 3396, 3822, 3823, 4283
oils/o.m.c. 545
sprays 537, 3821
w.p./w.s.p. 3825
methods 1908, 2916
aerial 561, 562, 1436, 1731, 2925, 3370, 3821, 3834, 4283, 4285, 4305
band/directed 1685, 4297
book 4283
controlled drop application 4301, 4302
droplet studies 1107, 1436, 1731, 2038, 2274, 2523, 2529, 3369, 3371, 3372, 3374, 3818, 3819, 3825, 4283, 4284, 4303
electrostatic 540, 4289
experimental 2536, 2927, 2928, 2929
frilling/girdling 2714, 2945
impregnation 4304
incorporation 548, 1534, 1728, 2063
irrigation water, in 49, 550, 551, 554, 2346, 3520, 3827
placement 1120, 1728, 2109, 2719
review 2917
soil injection 1853, 3490
spraying 553, 1120, 2522, 3817, 3828, 4284, 4285
tree injection 2359, 3549
volume, CDA 539, 585, 692, 850, 1082, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 2045, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2295, 2364, 2524, 2525, 2527, 2529, 2530, 2535, 2567, 3159, 3179, 3373, 3374, 3475, 3832, 4283, 4286, 4287, 4288, 4294
volume, high 544, 2276, 2295, 2364, 2525, 2526, 2567, 3475
volume, low 544, 1731, 2039, 2046, 2363, 2525, 2526, 2528, 2958, 3396, 4294
volume, ULV 2917, 3821, 4300
wiping/roguing glove 558, 559, 2050
site of 2925
bark 278
basal stem 3169
foliar 427
sub-surface 1464, 2719
Argentina
floras, weed 723
weed control
recommendations for 3860
reviews of 2569, 2613, 3860
Armenian SSR, floras, weed 403
Arsenate, calcium (*see* arsenate, tricalcium)
Arsenate, potassium hexafluoro- (*see* hexaflurate)
Arsenate, tricalcium 1691
Arsenates 396
Arsenicals 1091, 3332
Arsenite, sodium 695, 795, 796, 797, 827, 4054
Arsenites 396
Arsinic acid, dimethyl (*see* cacodylic acid)
Arsinic acids 3323
Arsonate, disodium methyl (*see* DSMA)
Arsonate, monoammonium methyl- (*see* MAMA)
Arsonate, monosodium methyl- (*see* MSMA)
Arsonates 570
Arsonic acids 3323
Asia, weed control, statistics 4323
Asulam
chemistry and properties
antagonism 1198
volatility 200
physiological effects
climate 1070, 2823
cytology/histology 4196
penetration 1070, 2823
translocation 1070, 2823
uptake 2823
residues, soils, in 2254, 3777, 3856
soil relations
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect of, fertility 1840
soil factors, effect on 529
usage
additives 1571, 2823
application, methods 3544
climate 1070
compatibility, fertilizers 1840
crops
damage to 1247, 2120, 3150
quality, effect on 1840
crops, in
field (cereal) 2991
field (other and stubble) 1070, 1198, 1832, 2105, 2656
forest 1007, 3544, 4050
fruit 2134, 3526
grass and herbage 936, 941, 1525, 1835, 1840, 2286, 2672, 3978
ornamental and turf 200, 211, 214
plantation 260, 673, 1265, 1549, 1551, 1553, 2136, 4030, 4033, 4061
vegetable 960, 2689
mixtures 214, 1265, 2656, 2823, 4033
alachlor 2672
2,4-D 260
metolachlor 2672
selectivity 936, 1070, 3856, 4033, 4183
weeds 1298, 1571, 1902, 2152, 2729, 2991, 3591
wetters 1070, 1571, 2152, 2823
Atrazine
analysis 460
bioassay 837, 1410, 2000, 3403, 3749, 3804
gas-liquid chromatography 1094
spectrophotometry 3804
thin-layer chromatography 1094
chemistry and properties
stability 1723
synergism 2831, 2988
volatility 543
physiological effects 1668
climate 1479, 1763, 3212
cytology/histology 1973
degradation (plant) 1985
genetics 2478
germination 2611
metabolism 1383, 1478
carbohydrates 4193
enzymes 1473, 2482, 3288, 4193
minerals 1976, 2832, 4042
nitrate/non-protein N 1385, 2832
pigments 798, 1763, 2000, 2478, 2480, 2819, 4191, 4210
mode of action 798, 4208
penetration 1479
photosynthesis 810, 1383, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1678, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2817, 2831, 3297, 4191, 4208, 4210
respiration 3700

Atrazine *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
translocation 1383
uptake 1383, 1479, 2479, 3700
residues
animal products, in 1420
plant products, in 1420
plants, in 828
soils, in 29, 250, 463, 519, 522, 523, 592, 606, 838, 1140, 1410, 1422, 1463, 1704, 1785, 2000, 2016, 2026, 2061, 2098, 2254, 2263, 2292, 2898, 2904, 2965, 3784, 3894, 3969, 4009
water, in 469, 1427, 2254
soil relations
adsorption 250, 521, 837, 838, 1423, 2017, 3731, 3775, 3776, 3781, 3782, 3804, 4267
degradation 463, 520, 837, 838, 1422, 1723, 3772, 3775, 3779, 3781, 4267
photolytic 2227, 3755
leaching 469, 523, 1429, 1918, 2904, 3772
micro-organisms 531
bacteria 839, 840, 841, 4280
fungi 839, 841, 4280
microbial activities 2143
ammonification 4280
nitrification 2909
respiration 840
soil enzymes 2032
runoff 1427, 3755
soil factors, effect of 520, 521, 522, 838, 1423, 2016, 2254, 2306, 2904, 3776, 3781, 3782, 4267
fertility 1143, 1985, 2610, 2903, 3002, 3356, 3731
toxicology
environmental pollution 3755
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 831, 832
birds 1420, 4242
insects (including bees) 2248
mammals 1094
man 3341
usage 3396
additives 1429, 1790, 2375
adsorbents 3489
antidotes 1171, 1473, 3018
application
equipment 2527
methods 49, 544, 2375, 2527, 3356
climate 521, 1479, 2040, 2375, 2883, 3212, 3356, 3891
compatibility 520
fertilizers 2143, 3167
herbicides 1495, 2479
insecticides 3000
crops 1478
damage to 22, 23, 1495, 1533, 1763, 2327, 3118, 3151, 3212, 3917, 3940
diseases 3428
pests 589
quality, effect on 4015
yield, effect on 251, 2655, 2998, 3899
crops, damage to 3749
crops, in
field (cereal) 22, 23, 26, 36, 49, 51, 54, 55, 178, 179, 519, 580, 588, 590, 591, 618, 863, 895, 897, 898, 1140, 1143, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1170, 1383, 1461, 1463, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1754, 1770, 1782, 1785, 1790, 1792, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2292, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2481, 2597, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2610, 2611, 2821, 2960, 2987, 2988, 2993, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3002, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3432, 3889, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3898, 3899, 3900, 3902, 3969
field (other and stubble) 591, 901, 902, 2074, 2655, 2960, 3006, 3432
field (root) 1509, 3044, 3955
forest 676, 682, 1004, 1275, 2143, 2360, 3158, 3167, 3543, 4038, 4042, 4044, 4049, 4052
fruit 237, 250, 251, 997, 1255, 2343, 3132, 3133, 3136, 3141, 3142

Atrazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
grass and herbage 1219, 2327, 2673, 3068, 3489, 3976, 3978, 3991
ornamental and turf 217, 1243, 2061, 3118, 4015
plantation 259, 261, 1265, 1549, 1552, 1879, 1880, 2345, 2705, 3151, 3536, 3588, 4030, 4033
vegetable 177, 633, 967
economics/statistics of 2655, 3536, 4044
formulation, effect of 177, 1879, 3356
mixtures 36, 47, 49, 52, 179, 217, 237, 591, 682, 895, 897, 898, 1004, 1136, 1140, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1170, 1255, 1265, 1410, 1461, 1476, 1754, 1785, 1792, 1880, 2083, 2345, 2360, 2597, 2599, 2602, 2610, 2705, 2831, 2988, 2998, 3132, 3136, 3167, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3536, 3543, 3891, 3893, 3894, 3900, 3953, 4030, 4033
alachlor 1478
ametryne 1973
bentazone 590
butylate 2601
cyanazine 55, 1790, 2600
dalapon 1782
glyphosate 1782
metolachlor 55, 2600
paraquat 1782, 2074
prometryne 1478
propachlor 1973, 3068
simazine 676
terbutryne 1782
non-crop situations 682, 1136
selectivity 659, 2478, 3158, 4033, 4188
sequences 3426
sward renovation/destruction 47
weeds 24, 52, 341, 401, 1024, 2193, 3188, 4188
wetters 178, 261, 545, 1479, 2074

Australia
floras, weed 576
weed control
economics of 1733
education 2054
legislation for 2054, 4316
organization of 1733, 2054
recommendations for 16, 691, 2054, 3863, 3868
reviews of 412

Austria
weed control
reviews of 2149, 2539
statistics 2539

Azepine, *N*-(diphosphonomethyl)perhydro- 1995

Azide, sodium 429, 697, 1972, 2730

Aziprotryne
chemistry and properties, photolysis 2845
physiological effects, uptake 3107
residues
plants, in 2243
soils, in 2243, 2257
usage
adsorbents 963
crops
damage to 71
quality, effect on 3515
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 614, 3970
ornamental and turf 207
vegetable 71, 173, 638, 649, 651, 963, 2257, 3107
mixtures 173

Azoniaphenanthrene, 9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-di- (*see* diquat)

Barban
physiological effects, penetration 427
usage
antidotes 30
application, methods 427, 1111
climate 2040
compatibility, fertilizers 885, 3883
crops, yield, effect on 581, 584, 879

Barban *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (cereal) 30, 43, 581, 582, 584, 585, 586, 881, 885, 1145, 1148, 1152, 1756, 1780, 2151, 2579, 2995, 3617, 3869, 3883
field (other and stubble) 1176, 1510, 2105, 3445
vegetable 1855
mixtures 1150, 1176, 1780
benzoylprop 1756
difenzoquat 1756
selectivity 1150
weeds 1896, 2211, 3849

Benazolin 928, 930, 933
residues, soils, in 2254
usage
application, methods 544
crops, damage to 3886
crops, in
field (cereal) 39, 3879, 3886
field (other and stubble) 3051
mixtures 39, 544, 3886

Benfluralin
physiological effects 3697
residues, soils, in 3856
soil relations, microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 3493
usage
compatibility 226
crops, damage to 2338, 3983
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 868, 2670, 3026, 3060, 3061
grass and herbage 623, 3493, 3980, 3983, 3984
medicinal 1517
ornamental and turf 224, 226, 228, 2338, 3123
vegetable 191
mixtures 226, 3061
selectivity 3856
weeds 1912

Bensulide
physiological effects, anatomy/morphology 193
usage
crops
damage to 3366
diseases 3366
crops, in
ornamental and turf 226, 3523, 4016
vegetable 193, 1238, 1239, 1857
mixtures 1239
chlorthal 193
sequences 3523

Bentazone
analysis, chromatography 3739
chemistry and properties 1498
antagonism 2634
physiological effects 1437, 3584
climate 2282
degradation (plant) 3722
genetics 4187
metabolism, pigments 798
mode of action 798
penetration 2041, 2282, 3723
photosynthesis 1498
translocation 2282, 3723
residues
plants, in 3752, 4232
soils, in 3752
soil relations
degradation 2037
microbiological 3722
micro-organisms
bacteria 2037
fungi 2037
microbial activities
nitrification 2037
nitrogen fixation 3811
respiration 2037
usage
additives 694, 1742, 1806, 2041, 2096, 2282, 3005, 3516, 3926
application
equipment 549
methods 549, 2282, 2370
climate 1113, 2040, 2096, 3025
crops
damage to 8, 1176, 4012

Bentazone *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
diseases 2304
yield, effect on 951, 1486, 3085
crops, in
field (cereal) 590, 596, 597, 598, 1172, 1608, 1742, 1745, 1747, 2309, 2587, 2594, 2595, 2961, 2980, 2992, 3004, 3005, 3409, 3436, 3874, 3904
field (other and stubble) 82, 87, 130, 132, 601, 1176, 1178, 1192, 1488, 1490, 1498, 1803, 1806, 1807, 1808, 2094, 2096, 2632, 2634, 2636, 2638, 2641, 2643, 2644, 3007, 3012, 3015, 3016, 3025, 3409, 3442, 3448, 3862, 3926, 3932, 3934, 3937
field (root) 920, 921, 2649
grass and herbage 933, 935, 939, 1747, 1848, 1850, 3065, 3085, 4071
herbs 1865
ornamental and turf 223, 978, 980, 985, 4012
vegetable 71, 184, 632, 641, 643, 644, 950, 952, 1223, 1224, 1229, 1527, 1529, 3099, 3108, 3516
economics/statistics of 2309
mixtures 920, 921, 933, 939, 1178, 1486, 1745, 1803, 2587, 2594, 2595, 2980, 3065, 3085, 3442, 3516, 3874, 3926, 4232
atrazine 590
clofop 132
2,4-DB 2641
diclofop 1498
MCPA 873
mefluidide 82
monolinuron 950, 951
rates, effect of 873, 2370, 2638
selectivity 873, 2370
sequences 1803, 2641
weeds 1113, 1899, 1901, 1904, 3573, 3584
wetters 1742, 2041, 2096, 3025
Benzamide, 3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)- (*see* Propyzamide; *see* pronamide)
Benzamide, 2,6-dichlorothio- (*see* chlorthiamid)
Benzene, hexachloro- 2848
Benzimidazoles 3309
Benzimidazol-2-one, 5-chloro-1-isopropenyl- 3309
Benzimidazol-2-ones 3309
2,1-Benzisothiazoles 3732
Benzoate, methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitro- (*see* Bifenox)
Benzodiuron (*see* urea, *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N'*,*N'*-dimethyl-)
Benzoic acid, 3-amino-2,5-dichloro- (*see* chloramben)
Benzoic acid, chloro- 4254
Benzoic acid, 5-(2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-2-nitro- (*see* Acifluorfen)
Benzoic acid, 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxy- (*see* dicamba)
Benzoic acid, 2-(2-phenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazol-5-yl)- 1257
Benzoic acid), *N*-phenylimino diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-2-methoxy- 303, 307, 1247, 1538, 4258
Benzoic acid, 2,3,6-trichloro- (*see* 2,3,6-TBA)
Benzoic acid, 2,3,5-triiodo- (*see* TIBA)
Benzonitriles (*see* nitriles, benzo-)
Benzophenone, 4-hydroxy-3,3'-dimethyl- 511
Benzophenone, 4-methoxy-3,3'-dimethyl- 2214
Benzoylprop
analysis
chromatography 4260
mass spectrometry 1068
spectrophotometry 1068
thin-layer chromatography 1068
physiological effects
climate 1671, 2822
degradation (plant) 433, 1068
metabolism 1671, 2822
Benzoylprop *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
enzymes 433, 1068
penetration 427
residues, soils, in 2254, 4260
soil relations
soil factors, effect of 1671
fertility 2822
usage
application, methods 427
compatibility 3887
crops, in, field (cereal) 36, 37, 583, 881, 1147, 1152, 1468, 1756, 1774, 2151, 2578, 2966, 3617, 3869, 3879, 3887
mixtures 36, 1141, 1150, 2966
barban 1756
selectivity 1150
weeds 33, 1296
Benzthiazuron 916, 1816, 2321, 2480
Bibliography 355, 452, 1085, 1303, 1402, 1663, 1703, 1987, 2552
weeds, aquatic 3174
Bifenox
soil relations
adsorption 4259
degradation
chemical 3787
microbiological 3787
micro-organisms 531
soil factors, effect of 3787, 4259
usage
additives 2310
crops, damage to 3900, 3968
crops, in
field (cereal) 65, 1125, 1771, 2310, 2612, 3004, 3900, 3904
field (other and stubble) 1125, 1461
forest 267, 1125, 2353, 3160
formulation, effect of 2310
mixtures 3900
napropamide 3160
propanil 65
Bipyridylium, 1,1'-bis-(3,5-dimethylmorpholinocarbonylmethyl)-4,4'- (*see* morfamquat)
Bipyridylium, 1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'- (*see* paraquat)
Bipyridyliums 2229
Bolivia
weed control
organization of 3398
reviews of 3398
Book 16, 349, 822, 1459, 2064, 2290
application, methods 4283
weed control, biological 4171
Brazil
floras, weed 1954
weed control
economics of 14, 854, 3841
statistics 14
Bromacil
residues
plant products, in 1264
soils, in 1411, 2025, 2902
water, in 2254
soil relations
leaching 2254, 2902, 4266
soil factors, effect of 2138, 4266
soil factors, effect on 1411
toxicology
environmental pollution 2025
toxicity to
mammals 492
soil mesofauna 476
usage
application, methods 2719, 4059
crops
damage to 1264, 2135, 4024
quality, effect on 1264, 1864, 4026
yield, effect on 1264, 3534
crops, in
forest 682, 3162, 4050
fruit 1024, 1263, 1264, 1548, 2025, 2134, 2135, 3141, 3143, 4024, 4026, 4027
grass and herbage 1219, 2676
herbs 1864
plantation 1554, 2138, 3534, 4061
economics/statistics of 3143
formulation, effect of 4059
Bromacil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 326, 682, 3143, 3183, 4024, 4026
diuron 2135
non-crop situations 326, 682, 1302, 3183
weeds 1263
woody 1853, 2145, 2719, 4059
Bromide, methyl 3857, 4038
Bromofenoxim
usage
application, methods 2294
climate 1250
crops, damage to 954
crops, in
field (cereal) 39, 55, 878, 882, 890, 895, 1745, 1750, 1752, 1774, 2294, 2583, 2587, 2961, 2982, 3412, 3617, 3879
ornamental and turf 1250
vegetable 1229
formulation, effect of 1752
mixtures 39, 878, 882, 895, 1750, 2587, 2961, 2982, 3412
Bromoxynil
analysis 444
chromatography 3739
gas-liquid chromatography 2001, 2853
chemistry and properties
antagonism 3865
solubility 444
physiological effects, metabolism, nitrate/non-protein N 1385
residues, atmosphere, in 2001
soil relations
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect on 529
usage
application, methods 1112, 2294
compatibility, herbicides 2283
crops
quality, effect on 2069
yield, effect on 874, 1470, 2582, 2584, 3881
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 31, 39, 585, 870, 874, 878, 882, 883, 895, 1750, 1755, 1759, 1780, 2044, 2069, 2073, 2294, 2565, 2577, 2587, 2974, 3409, 3412, 3416, 3617, 3619, 3865, 3881, 4071
field (other and stubble) 883, 1510, 2105, 2632, 2656
fruit 3132, 3527
grass and herbage 933, 2113, 3065, 3079
vegetable 183, 2119
economics/statistics of 3079
mixtures 31, 39, 870, 874, 878, 882, 895, 933, 1161, 1470, 1755, 1759, 1780, 2078, 2080, 2565, 2577, 2587, 2656, 2823, 2974, 3065, 3132, 3409, 3412, 3416, 3586
diclofop 2044
glyphosate 3865
non-crop situations 1302
rates, effect of 874
selectivity 1522, 2590
Butachlor
analysis 446
physiological effects
genetics 1675
uptake 2092
residues, soils, in 966, 3969
soil relations
adsorption 4262
degradation
microbiological 3794
photolytic 446
leaching 4262
soil factors, effect of 2625
toxicology
carcino-, muta- and teratogenic effects 3340
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 3340
usage
climate 599, 966, 2623
crops, damage to 3968

Butachlor *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (cereal) 68, 69, 70, 580, 593, 595, 1485, 1675, 1771, 1799, 2311, 2313, 2614, 2621, 2625, 3434, 3909, 3969, 4324
field (other and stubble) 2623, 3056
plantation 1880, 3003
vegetable 599, 634, 966, 1530
economics/statistics of 4324
formulation, effect of 1799
mixtures 966
weeds 3188
aquatic 1675
Butam
residues, soils, in 3856
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2253
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3442, 3862, 3927
field (root) 128, 1823
vegetable 185
mixtures 185, 3862
selectivity 3856
weeds 628
Buthidazole
physiological effects
germination 811
penetration 811
photosynthesis 1395
translocation 811
residues, plants, in 2346
soil relations
lateral movement 1787
leaching 1787
soil factors, effect of 1787
usage
application, methods 3182
crops, damage to 2632
crops, in
field (cereal) 1787
field (other and stubble) 2632
grass and herbage 158
plantation 2346, 3182
legislation 1021
non-crop situations 1021, 1136, 1905
weeds 3182
aquatic 3555
Buthiuron
usage
crops, in, field (root) 102
mixtures, chlorpropham 102
Butralin
chemistry and properties, volatility 543, 2517
physiological effects, uptake 2516
residues, soils, in 137, 966, 1828, 2515, 2898
soil relations
adsorption 2516
soil factors, effect of 2516, 2517, 3798
usage
application, methods 1464, 3457
climate 966, 3729
crops
damage to 1247
yield, effect on 3965
crops, in
field (cereal) 64, 595, 3435, 3904, 3912
field (other and stubble) 3, 137, 601, 926, 1137, 1187, 1464, 1827, 1828, 2663, 2670, 3061, 3451, 3457, 3928, 3960, 3965
field (root) 3
forest 3160
fruit 1137, 1257
grass and herbage 623, 1845
ornamental and turf 224, 226, 228, 231, 1247, 4016
vegetable 3, 192, 193, 644, 646, 651, 966, 972, 1137, 1238, 1527
mixtures 646, 966, 1166, 3061
linuron 2670
Buturon
chemistry and properties, impurities 1992
physiological effects, metabolism, enzymes 4201
residues, water, in 1692
Buturon *contd.*
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 487
toxicity to, mammals 487
usage, storage 1992
Butylate
residues
plants, in 2894
soils, in 1785, 2894
usage 2958
additives 53, 57
adsorbents 3971
antidotes 49, 176, 899, 1169, 1438, 2083, 2606, 2608
application 3824
methods 2346
climate 1438, 3891
crops, damage to 1186
crops, in
field (cereal) 49, 53, 57, 895, 1167, 1170, 1438, 1476, 1785, 1792, 2083, 2307, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2602, 2608, 2993, 3400, 3891
field (other and stubble) 1201, 3971
plantation 2346
vegetable 176
formulation, effect of 1475, 1578, 3824
mixtures 49, 1170, 1476, 2599, 2602, 3891, 3971
atrazine 2601
weeds 429, 1578
Butyric acid, 4-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* MCPB)
Butyric acid, 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)- (*see* 2,4-DB)
Butyric acid, indolyl- (*see* IBA)

Cacodylic acid 221, 570, 827, 833, 1421, 2359, 3181, 3549, 3750
Canada 2768, 2769
floras, weed 1919
weed control
economics of 2178
reviews of 2710
Carbamate, benzenesulphonyl- 4183
Carbamate, 2-chloroallyl *N,N*-diethyldithiol- (*see* sulfallate)
Carbamate, *S*-(4-chlorobenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiol- (*see* Thiobencarb)
Carbamate, 4-chlorobut-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* barban)
Carbamate, 4-chlorophenyl *N*-methyl- 242, 2699, 3792
Carbamate, *N*-cyclohexyl-*N*-ethyl-*S*-ethylthiol- (*see* cycloate)
Carbamate, 2,6-di-t-butyl-*p*-tolyl *N*-methyl- (*see* terbucarb)
Carbamate, *S*-2,3-dichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* di-allate)
Carbamate, 3,4-dichlorobenzyl *N*-methyl- (*see* dichlormate)
Carbamate, *m*-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl t-butyl- (*see* karbutilate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-di-isobutylthiol- (*see* butylate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* EPTC)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-hexamethylenethiol- (*see* molinate)
Carbamate, ethyl 3-phenylcarbamoyloxyphenyl- (*see* Desmedipham)
Carbamate, 3-isopropoxycarbonylaminophenyl *N*-ethyl-*N*-phenyl- 1991
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* chlorpropham)
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-phenyl- (*see* propham)
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(4-aminobenzenesulphonyl)- (*see* asulam)
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)- (*see* swep)
Carbamate, methyl 3-(*m*-tolylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* phenmedipham)
Carbamate, *N*-methyldithio- (*see* metham)
Carbamate, 1-methylprop-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* chlorbufam)
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N*-butyl-*N*-ethylthiol- (*see* pebulate)
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* vernolate)
Carbamate, *S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* tri-allate)
Carbamates 60, 2819, 2841, 2847, 3747, 4221
Carbamates, *N*-phenyl- 4190
Carbamates, thiol- 2607
Carbamates, 3-ureidophenyl (see ureas, *N*-3-carbamoyloxyphenyl-)
Carbanilates (*see also* carbamates, *N*-phenyl-)
Carbasulam
soil relations
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect on 529
Carbetamide
analysis, chromatography 2122
residues, plants, in 2122
soil relations
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect on 529
usage
crops
damage to 3982
quality, effect on 2123
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 142, 617, 1773, 1830, 2667, 3051, 3052, 3970
field (root) 103
fruit 1259
grass and herbage 1204, 3982
herbs 2122
vegetable 173, 656, 1227, 1228, 2328, 3096
mixtures 173, 1830, 3052, 3982
dimefuron 2667
selectivity 1228
Carbinol, trichloromethylphenyl- (*see* Methanol, trichloromethylphenyl-)
Carbothiolate, *S*-isopropyl 5-ethyl-2-methylpiperidine-1- 124, 185
Carbothiolate, octyl *O*-(6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl)- (*see* Pyridate)
Carboxamide, *N*-isobutylimidazolidin-2-one-1- (*see* Isocarbamid)
Carboxylic acid, 7-oxabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2,3-di- (*see* endothal)
Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane 272, 800, 1047, 1303, 1402, 2356, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2854, 2855, 3352, 3408, 3531, 4183, 4221
Chalcone, 4-chloro-5′-methyl-2′-methylthio- 1988
Chalcone, 5′-chloro-2′-methylthio- 1988
Chalcone, 5′-methyl-2′-methylthio-4-sulphonamido- 1988
China
floras, weed 2064
weed control
recommendations for 2064
reviews of 1856
Chloramben
analysis, chromatography 3739
chemistry and properties, stability 1723
physiological effects
climate 3212
degradation (plant) 2476
residues, soils, in 966
soil relations
degradation 1723
micro-organisms 642, 1494
microbial activities, nitrification 3813
usage
adsorbents 180
climate 966, 2883, 3212
crops
damage to 180, 642, 1186, 3212, 3366
diseases 3366
crops, in
field (cereal) 2589, 2612
field (other and stubble) 144, 906, 1177, 1183, 1187, 1803, 2668
field (root) 1825
forest 267
vegetable 180, 194, 966, 1238, 1527, 1857, 1859
mixtures 144, 194, 966, 1527, 1803, 2668
selectivity 2476, 2589
sequences 1859
Chlorate, sodium 326, 3530, 4317
Chlorbromuron
physiological effects
metabolism, enzymes 4201

Chlorbromuron *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
penetration 1980
translocation 1980
uptake 1980
residues, soils, in 2257, 2514
soil relations, leaching 2514
usage
adsorbents 180
crops, damage to 180
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1177, 1831
field (root) 923, 2102, 2514, 3043
vegetable 173, 180, 2257, 4004
mixtures 173
linuron 1831
propyzamide 1831
Chlorbufam
physiological effects
metabolism, minerals 1067
mode of action 1067
soil relations
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect on 529
usage
crops, in
grass and herbage 3082
ornamental and turf 4008
vegetable 956, 960, 1228, 3098, 3511
mixtures 956, 1228, 3082, 3098, 3511, 4008
pyrazone 631
selectivity 1228
Chloreturon, usage, weeds 1901
Chlorfenac
usage
crops, in, plantation 1265, 1550, 1551
formulation, effect of 294
mixtures 1265
weeds 2161
aquatic 294, 2935
Chlorfenprop
toxicology, toxicity to, insects (including bees) 1415
usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 586, 881, 1468, 3879
Chlorflurazole
physiological effects
metabolism, proteins 4192
respiration 4192
Chlorflurecol
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 3915
ornamental and turf 986
weeds 2470
wetters 986
Chloridazon
analysis
chromatography 4227
spectrophotometry 2864
chemistry and properties, structure and activity 447
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1816
cytology/histology 3703, 3704
degradation (plant) 2321
metabolism
carbohydrates 2480
pigments 2480
proteins 4192
penetration 2321
photosynthesis 2321, 2480, 2817
respiration 3703, 3704, 4192
residues
plants, in 2869
soils, in 2257, 2869, 2886, 3785
soil relations
adsorption 3775, 3776
degradation 3775
microbiological 1709, 2901
micro-organisms 1955
fungi 1717
microbial activities 528
soil enzymes 3785
soil factors, effect of 3776
usage
application, methods 7
climate 94, 97, 3785
compatibility 1505
insecticides 3378
crops
damage to 96
Chloridazon *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
diseases 1717, 3406
pests 3469
quality, effect on 2688
crops, in
field (root) 7, 91, 93, 98, 100, 104, 109, 912, 913, 917, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1811, 1817, 2562, 2692, 2961, 3029, 3032, 3034, 3036, 3039, 3463
ornamental and turf 4008
vegetable 956, 1227, 1228, 1955, 2257, 2329, 2685, 2686, 2688, 3098, 3099, 3511, 4000
economics/statistics of 913, 3036
mixture 94
mixtures 91, 93, 104, 912, 956, 1191, 1227, 1228, 1502, 1503, 1811, 1817, 2685, 2686, 3034, 3036, 3098, 3511, 4008
chlorbufam 631
cycloate 7, 3029
di-allate 7
ethofumesate 3099
phenmedipham 96, 109, 631, 3039
TCA 3029
rates, effect of 1504
rescue crops 2886
selectivity 1228, 1816, 1817
sequences 1192
Chloride, 2-chloroethyl-trimethyl-ammonium (*see* chlormequat)
Chloride, ferric 4062
Chlormequat 2044, 3887, 4189, 4233
usage
compatibility 27
crops, yield, effect on 1470
crops, in, field (cereal) 27
mixtures 27, 1470
Chlornitrofen
physiological effects
metabolism 1977
translocation 1977
uptake 1977
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 1977
usage
crops, pests 3846
crops, in
field (cereal) 3435
fruit 2134
mixtures 2134, 3435
Chloroform 4181
Chloropicrin 3857
Chloropon 1544
Chloroxuron
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 2858
chemistry and properties, volatility 200
physiological effects, metabolism, nitrate/non-protein N 88
soil relations
micro-organisms 1432
microbial activities 1432
usage
application, methods 198
crops, damage to 1866
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 2612
field (other and stubble) 82, 87, 88, 2643, 3015, 3932
forest 267, 2354
fruit 235, 661, 1542
ornamental and turf 198, 200, 204, 211, 219, 976, 1245, 1536, 3114
plantation 1002, 2350
vegetable 967, 2328, 3113
mixtures 235, 1245, 1536
simazine 976
non-crop situations 326
weeds 1893, 1904
Chlorphonium 430
Chlorpropham
analysis, gas-liquid chromatography 4220
physiological effects
cytology/histology 3703, 3704, 3765
photosynthesis 4189
respiration 3703, 3704
residues, soils, in 4220
soil relations
degradation 3792
micro-organisms, fungi 1719
Chlorpropham *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities
nitrification 3813
nitrogen fixation 3812
soil enzymes 1719
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 3765
usage
additives 2699
climate 2631
crops
damage to 954, 2120, 3118
pests 3494
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 1753
field (other and stubble) 1202, 2631
field (root) 102, 103, 912, 1190, 1192
fruit 242, 990
grass and herbage 3494, 3985
ornamental and turf 2699, 3118, 4008
vegetable 173, 174, 181, 630, 632, 634, 635, 953, 955, 973, 1241, 1527, 1534, 2119, 2686, 3096, 3097, 3514, 4000
mixtures 36, 173, 181, 630, 912, 1166, 1190, 1241, 2119, 2631, 2686, 3096, 3097, 3514, 3812, 4008
buthiuron 102
diuron 635
DNOC 954
propachlor 953
propyzamide 102
sulfallate 973
weeds 1894, 3985
Chlorthal
analysis, chromatography 2856
chemistry and properties, volatility 200
residues
plants, in 2871, 3328
soils, in 1858, 2016, 2258, 2871
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2016
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 2871
usage
crops
pests 3494
yield, effect on 639, 3965
crops, in
field (cereal) 588
field (other and stubble) 1178, 1187, 2094, 3442, 3965
field (root) 1823, 1825
fruit 1253, 3127
grass and herbage 3494
ornamental and turf 200, 202, 226, 230, 983, 1245, 2339, 3120
vegetable 182, 183, 193, 632, 637, 639, 965, 972, 1227, 1228, 1230, 1858, 2114, 2117, 2329, 2685, 3096, 3099, 3100, 3102, 3511, 3997
economics/statistics of 3100
mixtures 202, 1178, 1187, 1227, 1228, 1245, 1823, 1858, 2094, 2114, 2117, 2685, 3120, 3442, 3511
bensulide 193
oxadiazon 637
propachlor 3997
Chlorthiamid
analysis
bioassay 290
chromatography 3740
gas-liquid chromatography 2852, 3740
thin-layer chromatography 2852, 3740
chemistry and properties, tainting (food), plant products 988
residues, soils, in 988
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 512
micro-organisms 989
microbial activities 989
soil factors, effect on 4275
usage
climate 243
crops
damage to 243
yield, effect on 251
crops, in
forest 3543, 4049
fruit 251, 255, 663, 989
economics/statistics of 991
weeds, aquatic 289

Chlortoluron
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 4220
spectrophotometry 3773
physiological effects
climate 1763
metabolism
carbohydrates 4193
enzymes 3288, 4193, 4201
pigments 1763
residues
plant products, in 1774
soils, in 2489, 4220
soil relations
adsorption 3773, 3776
micro-organisms 3363
microbial activities 2254, 3363
soil factors, effect of 2256, 3350, 3773, 3776, 3781
usage
additives 1899
adsorbents 2140
antidotes 2140
application
equipment 2528
methods 544, 2567, 4294
crops
damage to 927, 1763
diseases 1472, 3878
yield, effect on 2075
crops, in
field (cereal) 878, 886, 1145, 1146, 1152, 1156, 1767, 1774, 2489, 2565, 2567, 2568, 2593, 2594, 2596, 2980, 3403, 3875
field (other and stubble) 1757, 2489
grass and herbage 2489
medicinal 196, 2140
ornamental and turf 204, 3114
plantation 673
vegetable 196, 2489
economics/statistics of 2071
mixtures 544, 2565, 2980
weeds 33, 1899
Cinnamic acids 1375
CIPC (*see* chlorpropham)
Clofop
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 801
mode of action 801
residues, soils, in 3856
usage
application
equipment 2528
methods 2567
climate 6
crops, damage to 638
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 38, 1140, 1145, 1146, 1749, 2567
field (other and stubble) 132, 142
field (root) 104, 2650, 3033, 3466
grass and herbage 154, 1206
ornamental and turf 224
vegetable 638
economics/statistics of 2071
mixtures 104
bentazone 132
selectivity 3856
Colchicine 2487
Colombia
weed control
economics of 2542, 3954, 4325
organization of 749
Copper 443, 2838, 4062
Copper ethylenediamine complex 3562
Copper sulphate 3556
Copper triethanolamine complex 687, 1288
Costa Rica, weed control, reviews of 3422
4-CPA 444, 1402, 2674
Crops
general
annual field 2291
cereal 2564, 4334
forests, forest nurseries 4041
fruit 2291, 4019
small and vines 659
tree and orchard 659
grassland and herbage 2675
cultivated grassland and pasture 621, 2773
miscellaneous group, cover 3080
ornamental 2291
Crops *contd.*
general *contd.*
ornamental *contd.*
flowers, shrubs and trees 659, 3118
vegetable 1526, 2291
herbicide use and
damage, residues 2061
growth stage, effect of 4334
pests 1350
weed control in, review 3433
weeds, and 2952
as competitors (yield) 3220
Cuba, floras, weed 2188
Cyanamide, calcium 174, 196, 203, 1056, 2652, 3099, 3104, 3114
Cyanate, methyl isothio- 1305
Cyanate, octyl thio- 422
Cyanatryn, usage, weeds, aquatic 289, 1889
Cyanazine
analysis 460
bioassay 290, 1410, 2679
physiological effects
climate 1479
metabolism
enzymes 3689
pigments 4191
mode of action 4208
penetration 1479, 1788, 2609
photosynthesis 1392, 2479, 2609, 4191, 4208
respiration 3700
uptake 1479, 1788, 2479, 3700
residues
plants, in 4232
soils, in 519, 523, 1410, 2489, 2645, 2679, 2884
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 3755
leaching 523
runoff 2884, 3755
soil factors, effect of 181
soil factors, effect on 4275
toxicology
environmental pollution 3755
toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3814
usage
additives 896
antidotes 1171
climate 1479, 2040, 2609
compatibility
herbicides 2479
insecticides 3000
crops
damage to 867, 1866, 3117, 3118
diseases 3428, 3689
yield, effect on 928, 1470, 1486
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 31, 38, 49, 54, 55, 178, 179, 448, 519, 878, 895, 896, 1140, 1165, 1476, 1479, 1745, 1750, 1754, 1770, 1790, 2489, 2565, 2577, 2595, 2599, 2600, 2609, 2993, 3000, 3427, 3428, 3458, 3889
field (other and stubble) 928, 2094, 2489, 2679, 3007, 3027, 3442, 3862
field (root) 120
forest 2360, 3543
forestry 448
grass and herbage 1209, 2489
ornamental and turf 3117, 3118
vegetable 71, 181, 867, 956, 1224, 2489, 4134
mixtures 31, 49, 179, 448, 878, 895, 956, 1136, 1165, 1470, 1476, 1486, 1745, 1754, 2360, 2565, 2577, 2595, 2599, 3427, 3442, 3543, 4232
atrazine 55, 1790, 2600
MCPA 873
non-crop situations 1136
rates, effect of 873
rescue crops 2609, 2645, 3458
selectivity 873, 1224
weeds 1899
wetters 178, 1479, 1788
Cyantryn, analysis, bioassay 290
Cycloate
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1816
metabolism
nitrate/non-protein N 1071
proteins 1071
Cycloate *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
photosynthesis 1071
residues
plants, in 2869
soils, in 2869
soil relations, micro-organisms, fungi 1717, 2035
toxicology, toxicity to, insects (including bees) 4276
usage
application, methods 560
crops
diseases 1717
pests 3469, 4276
crops, in
field (root) 7, 109, 916, 1500, 1817, 2562, 3029
vegetable 2689
mixtures 1817
chloridazon 3029
metamitron 7
pyrazone 7
selectivity 1816, 1817
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-[1-(*N*-allyloxyamino)butylidene]-4-methoxycarbonyl-5,5-dimethyl- 25, 101, 628, 915, 1116, 1492, 1667, 1800, 1804, 1805, 1830, 2105, 2253, 2520, 2561, 2562, 2650, 2689, 3033, 3038, 3054, 3305, 3464, 3466, 3706, 3730, 3856, 3931
Cycluron
usage
crops, in
grass and herbage 3082
vegetable 956, 960
mixtures 956, 3082
Cyperquat
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3026, 3046
ornamental and turf 985
weeds 1901, 2292
Cyprazine
analysis 460
residues, soils, in 523
soil relations, leaching 523
usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 1140
Cypromid, usage, crops, in, fruit 2134
Cytokinins 1066
Czechoslovakia
floras, weed 383
weed control
recommendations for 1521
reviews of 1521, 2149

3,4-D 1703
2,4-D
analysis 444, 480, 1402
chromatography 829, 2233, 2234, 3315, 3745, 3753
gas-liquid chromatography 2001, 3317
mass spectrometry 3317
thin-layer chromatography 3316
chemistry and properties
antagonism 1665, 3865
impurities 1989, 2005, 2876
photolysis 3727
solubility 444
structure and activity 1377, 1681
synergism 547, 1881, 2351, 2709
volatility 2254
physiological effects 1663
adsorption (plant) 165, 2205
anatomy/morphology 795, 796, 797, 2474, 3284, 4178
cytology/histology 1064, 1381, 2474, 3690, 4177
degradation (plant) 2205, 3687
genetics 1064, 1384, 1433, 4274
metabolism 1377, 2472, 2810, 3281, 3282, 3687
carbohydrates 428, 1218, 1378, 1598, 2206, 3468
enzymes 428, 1376, 1379, 1664, 2207, 2474, 2811, 2812, 3283, 3687, 3689, 3690
minerals 428, 1976, 2811
nitrate/non-protein N 1385, 3688
nucleic acids 1378, 3690
pigments 793, 1218

2,4-D *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
proteins 42, 887, 1162, 1218, 1378, 1777, 2206, 2811, 2981, 3688, 4192
mode of action 2842, 4177
penetration 1380, 1665, 3687
photosynthesis 792, 793, 3283, 4189
respiration 1664, 2033, 4192
translocation 165, 693, 1665, 2205, 2473, 2810, 3687, 4185
uptake 4184
residues
atmosphere, in 2001, 2254
plant products, in 888, 1162
plants, in 62, 829, 2874, 3753
soils, in 62, 1706, 2019, 2024, 3316, 3351, 3788, 3969
water, in 62, 1090, 2867
soil relations
adsorption 2888, 3351
degradation 1466, 2867, 2888, 2889, 3789
microbiological 513, 1435, 2510, 3788
lateral movement 2020
leaching 2020, 3788, 3789
micro-organisms 513, 1218, 1435, 1466, 1703
bacteria 839, 2033, 2914, 2915, 4273
fungi 839, 1433, 1715, 1719, 2910, 2914, 2915
microbial activities 513, 528, 1703
ammonification 844
nitrification 844
nitrogen fixation 2033, 2914
soil enzymes 1218, 1719
runoff 2888
soil factors, effect of 21, 42, 125, 547, 844, 2019, 2625, 2889, 3351, 3788
fertility 1840, 2566, 2592, 2610, 3283
soil factors, effect on 3809
toxicology 1022
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 1413, 1414
environmental pollution 62, 1226, 1303, 1336, 2005, 2006, 2115, 2496, 3760
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 475, 479, 1417, 1696, 3334, 3761
birds 2010, 2011
insects (including bees) 1414, 2248
mammals 1413, 2876, 3337, 4238
livestock 477
man 480, 2500
soil mesofauna 1435, 2911
usage
additives 547, 2592
adsorbents 821, 1797
application
equipment 1730
methods 2357, 2604, 2719, 2990, 3369, 3549, 3579, 3821, 4056
climate 2040, 2990
compatibility 233, 2081
fertilizers 1840
insecticides 2573
crops
damage to 22, 23, 112, 622, 1226, 1741, 1776, 1793, 2076, 2088, 2115, 2587, 3760, 3897
diseases 126, 408, 1472, 3689
pests 408, 589, 2095
quality, effect on 125, 1776, 1777, 1781, 1840, 1881, 2069, 2076, 2979, 3468
yield, effect on 66, 1776, 2066, 2076, 2113, 2582, 2584, 2585, 2586, 3881, 3882

2,4-D *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (cereal) 21, 22, 23, 26, 31, 39, 42, 51, 62, 70, 580, 587, 883, 887, 888, 890, 897, 1134, 1383, 1466, 1471, 1483, 1485, 1608, 1664, 1766, 1771, 1776, 1793, 1797, 1900, 2044, 2066, 2069, 2076, 2081, 2159, 2300, 2308, 2566, 2573, 2575, 2576, 2587, 2588, 2603, 2604, 2610, 2611, 2614, 2625, 2692, 2731, 2821, 2959, 2975, 2979, 2990, 2994, 3004, 3402, 3412, 3416, 3418, 3426, 3435, 3436, 3617, 3865, 3876, 3881, 3882, 3892, 3896, 3897, 3906, 3969, 4124, 4145, 4324
field (other and stubble) 603, 866, 883, 932, 2555, 2692, 2961
field (root) 125, 126, 919, 2066, 3728
forest 269, 682, 1274, 1275, 1280, 1336, 2355, 2356, 2710, 2714, 2716, 3549, 4038, 4039, 4054
fruit 1252, 1256, 1548, 1873, 1875, 1878, 3526, 3527, 4017, 4027
grass and herbage 160, 168, 169, 170, 308, 408, 622, 939, 1218, 1524, 1525, 1840, 1842, 1851, 1852, 2113, 2289, 2674, 2681, 3086, 3091, 3093, 3187, 3485, 3487, 3498, 3503, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3579, 3590, 3975, 3978, 3991, 4076
medicinal 2140
ornamental and turf 201, 233, 982, 986, 2699
plantation 259, 260, 264, 1265, 1549, 1551, 1879, 1881, 2345, 2347, 2350, 2351, 2709, 3152, 3153, 3533, 3537, 3540, 4033, 4327
vegetable 647
economics/statistics of 2355, 3530, 4054, 4324, 4327
formulation, effect of 294, 1879, 2088, 2915, 2976, 3334, 4291
mixtures 21, 31, 163, 168, 170, 233, 303, 307, 310, 324, 326, 682, 897, 939, 982, 1009, 1136, 1141, 1162, 1265, 1275, 1524, 1580, 1730, 1766, 1797, 1881, 2066, 2159, 2300, 2345, 2351, 2575, 2576, 2582, 2584, 2587, 2588, 2603, 2604, 2610, 2709, 2719, 2823, 2961, 2975, 2981, 3093, 3185, 3402, 3426, 3435, 3436, 3485, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3533, 3537, 3540, 3553, 3585, 3586, 3617, 3728, 4033, 4054, 4056, 4124
ametryne 260
asulam 260
dicamba 169, 1852, 3091, 3590
diclofop 2044
diuron 260
glyphosate 3865
ioxynil 260
MCPA 1472, 1840
mecoprop 201, 1472
picloram 1852, 1886, 2362
2,4,5-T 201, 1022, 1842, 2356, 2573, 3526, 3789
triclopyr 2362, 2363
non-crop situations 324, 326, 682, 684, 1136, 1302, 1580, 3185
rates, effect of 2910
selectivity 1776, 2472, 2590, 2592, 2603, 3906, 4033, 4183
sequences 3153, 3426, 3865
sward renovation/destruction 1519
weeds 24, 303, 307, 310, 312, 315, 328, 695, 795, 796, 1298, 1665, 1791, 1881, 1901, 2161, 2211, 2470, 3188, 3977, 4069
aquatic 294, 684, 1009, 2538, 2722, 2935, 3560, 3563, 4107
woody 163, 165, 324, 408, 693, 1256, 1842, 1852, 1886, 2356, 2357, 2362, 2363, 2719, 3169, 3485, 3498, 3553, 4056
wetters 1440

Dalapon
chemistry and properties
impurities 4317
synergism 2733
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1816, 3284
climate 2814
germination 1518
metabolism
enzymes 432, 4195
proteins 4195
penetration 3286
uptake 3286
residues, soils, in 2022
soil relations
micro-organisms 2521
bacteria 848
fungi 848
microbial activities 526, 2143
nitrification 848
soil factors, effect of 2814
soil factors, effect on 526
toxicology
environmental pollution 2115
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 2873
usage
additives 2733
application
equipment 562
methods 562, 3454
compatibility, fertilizers 2143, 2733
crops
damage to 126, 2115
quality, effect on 1881
yield, effect on 937
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 878, 1164, 1782, 2621, 2991, 3890
field (other and stubble) 142, 526, 905, 1155, 1510, 2105, 3051, 3052, 3455, 3491, 3970
field (root) 126, 612, 1195, 1817, 3471
forest 270, 682, 1275, 2143, 4038, 4049
fruit 996, 1255, 2135, 3129, 3145, 3527
grass and herbage 162, 937, 1207, 1219, 1835, 1836, 1845, 2108, 2325, 3067, 3071, 3081, 3409, 3486, 3973, 3979, 3986
ornamental and turf 983
plantation 1265, 1269, 1551, 1879, 1881, 2350, 4034, 4035
vegetable 2687, 3997
economics/statistics of 3530
formulation, effect of 1207, 1879
legislation 4317
mixtures 52, 296, 682, 1155, 1255, 1265, 1275, 1508, 1817, 1881, 2687, 3052, 3409, 3585
atrazine 1782
non-crop situations 682, 1008, 1580
selectivity 1508, 1816, 1817, 4049
sequences 3145
sward renovation/destruction 162, 983, 1213, 1215, 3500, 3972
weeds 52, 1298, 1894, 1902, 2211, 2373, 2733, 2991, 3571, 3583, 4073
aquatic 296, 562, 2722, 3563, 3569
wetters 1440

Daminozide 430, 2470
Dazomet 1305, 2712
3,4-DB 1703
2,4-DB
analysis 444, 1402
chromatography 2099
chemistry and properties
antagonism 1442
solubility 444
physiological effects 1663
adsorption (plant) 2099
degradation (plant) 800, 2099, 3693
genetics 1384
translocation 2099
residues
soils, in 2019
water, in 2867
soil relations
degradation 2867
micro-organisms 1703
microbial activities 1703
soil factors, effect of 2019

2,4-DB *contd.*
usage
application, methods 275
compatibility 1442
crops
damage to 3983
quality, effect on 1781, 2069, 2099
yield, effect on 2099
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 2069
field (grass and herbage) 3079
field (other and stubble) 87, 2632, 2640, 2641, 2644, 3862, 3937
forest 275
grass and herbage 623, 1209, 3065, 3086, 3497, 3980, 3983, 3984
economics/statistics of 3079
mixtures 1442, 3065, 3984
bentazone 2641
linuron 3937
selectivity 1522
sequences 2641
weeds 313, 1904
DCU 3035
Defoliants 1026
Denmark
weed control 1744
reviews of 862
2,4-DEP 1703
2,4-DES 1402, 1703
Desiccants 1208, 3186
Desmedipham
chemistry and properties, antagonism 1119
usage
application, methods 1725
crops, in, field (root) 110, 1119, 1502, 1503, 1725
mixtures 1502, 1503
diclofop 1119
phenmedipham 110
selectivity 1725
Desmetryne
physiological effects, uptake 3107
residues
plants, in 2243
soils, in 2243, 2257
soil relations, micro-organisms 1955
toxicology, toxicity to, insects (including bees) 1415
usage
crops
damage to 614, 1743, 2120, 2693
pests 2272
quality, effect on 3515
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 614
ornamental and turf 207, 3116
vegetable 173, 174, 1955, 2257, 2692, 2693, 3106, 3107, 4134
mixtures 173
Di-allate
analysis, chromatography 3710
physiological effects
cytology/histology 3406
metabolism, enzymes 3406
residues
plants, in 3710
soils, in 3710
soil relations
degradation 3710
micro-organisms, fungi 1717
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 484, 485
toxicity to, insects (including bees) 4276
usage
crops
diseases 1717, 3406, 3467
pests 3469, 4276
crops, in, field (root) 7, 912, 1811, 2562
mixtures 1811
metamitron 7
pyrazone 7
selectivity 619
weeds 1740, 2211
Dicamba
analysis 444
chromatography 4258
chemistry and properties
antagonism 3865
Dicamba *contd.*
chemistry and properties *contd.*
solubility 444
stability 1723
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1160, 2471
metabolism
enzymes 3288
nitrate/non-protein N 3688
proteins 42, 887, 1162, 2981, 3688
translocation 693
ultrastructure 2471, 3819
residues
plant products, in 888, 1162
plants, in 507, 2319, 3419
soils, in 504, 506, 2024, 2843
water, in 2867
soil relations
degradation 506, 1723, 2867, 4258
leaching 4258
micro-organisms 529
fungi 2910
microbial activities 528
soil factors, effect of 21, 42, 504, 4258
fertility 1840, 2566
soil factors, effect on 529
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals, man 2500
usage
application, methods 544, 1112, 1464, 2294, 2604, 2719, 3553
climate 2040
compatibility 27, 233, 2081
fertilizers 1840
crops
damage to 209, 622, 1158, 1741, 2088, 2319, 2587, 3877, 3886, 3897
diseases 2077
quality, effect on 1840
yield, effect on 2066, 2113, 2582, 2585
crops, in
field (cereal) 21, 26, 27, 31, 39, 42, 585, 870, 887, 888, 890, 1026, 1158, 1160, 1383, 1460, 1471, 1755, 1771, 2044, 2066, 2081, 2294, 2299, 2566, 2576, 2587, 2604, 2692, 2959, 2982, 2994, 3402, 3419, 3421, 3617, 3865, 3877, 3879, 3886, 3896, 3897, 4071, 4124
field (other and stubble) 1199, 1460, 1464, 2319, 2692
field (root) 1460
forest 4050, 4054
grass and herbage 169, 622, 1460, 1835, 1840, 1842, 1852, 2113, 2289, 2681, 3091, 3505, 3590, 3592
ornamental and turf 209, 233, 982, 986, 1538, 1539
economics/statistics of 4054
formulation, effect of 2843
mixtures 21, 27, 31, 39, 209, 233, 544, 870, 982, 1162, 1199, 1539, 1755, 1887, 2066, 2077, 2299, 2471, 2576, 2582, 2587, 2604, 2981, 2982, 3402, 3421, 3553, 3617, 3886, 4124
2,4-D 169, 1852, 3091, 3590
diclofop 2044
glyphosate 3865
MCPA 1026, 1840
mecoprop 1026
2,4,5-T 3170
non-crop situations 1302
rates, effect of 2569, 2910
selectivity 2590
sequences 1199
sward renovation/destruction 1199, 1519
weeds 303, 307, 312, 313, 315, 1571, 2151, 2161, 2729, 3180, 3877, 4069
woody 693, 1842, 1852, 1853, 1887, 2145, 2719, 3170, 3553, 3992
Dichlobenil
analysis 456
bioassay 290
gas-liquid chromatography 3743
chemistry and properties
tainting (food), plant products 988
volatility 200, 1670
Dichlobenil *contd.*
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 289
genetics 289
metabolism 1670
translocation 1670, 3691
uptake 1670
residues
plants, in 456
soils, in 988
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 512
micro-organisms 989
microbial activities 989
usage
climate 243
crops
damage to 209, 243
diseases 1737
crops, in
forest 676, 1883, 4049, 4050
fruit 989, 990, 995, 1255, 1260, 1878, 2127, 2343
grass and herbage 1525
ornamental and turf 200, 209, 211, 1243, 2127, 3522
vegetable 950
mixtures, monolinuron 950
selectivity 4049
weeds, aquatic 289, 1670, 2935
Dichlormate
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 69, 1765
field (other and stubble) 620
fruit 2134
ornamental and turf 3120
plantation 674
vegetable 655
mixtures 3120
Dichlorprop
analysis 444, 1402
chemistry and properties
antagonism 1115
solubility 444
physiological effects 1663
residues
plants, in 4232
soils, in 2019
water, in 2867
soil relations
degradation 2867
micro-organisms 1703
microbial activities 1703
soil factors, effect of 2019
usage
additives 1115
application, methods 2294
climate 892
crops
quality, effect on 2069
yield, effect on 874, 1470
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 585, 870, 874, 878, 882, 891, 892, 1163, 1745, 1746, 1755, 2069, 2073, 2294, 2305, 2565, 2594, 2595, 2980, 3874
fruit 1873
grass and herbage 4076
ornamental and turf 982
formulation, effect of 1115
mixtures 36, 870, 874, 878, 882, 891, 892, 982, 1157, 1161, 1470, 1745, 1746, 2078, 2080, 2565, 2594, 2595, 2980, 3874, 4232
MCPA 873
methabenzthiazuron 2305
rates, effect of 873, 874, 891
selectivity 873
weeds 2161
Diclofop
analysis, chromatography 4260
chemistry and properties 1498
antagonism 1119, 1142, 1442, 2044
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 424
anatomy/morphology 4180
climate 2814, 3212
degradation (plant) 801, 3692, 4194
metabolism 2813
carbohydrates 1149, 2209
minerals 424
nucleic acids 2209

Diclofop *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
pigments 2209
mode of action 431, 801
penetration 2475
photosynthesis 1498, 2209
translocation 2209, 2813, 4194
uptake 2475, 3581, 4194
residues, soils, in 3856, 4260
soil relations
leaching 2021, 3790
soil factors, effect of 2021, 2814, 3790, 3791
usage
additives 1682, 3415, 3445
application 3885
methods 424, 2567
climate 94, 1990, 2040, 2044, 2883, 3212, 3790
compatibility 1442
herbicides 1176, 1855, 2078, 2283, 3884, 3885
crops, damage to 94, 3068, 3212, 3983
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 31, 32, 36, 43, 586, 1140, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1682, 1780, 2044, 2151, 2567, 3409, 3415, 3884, 3885
field (other and stubble) 73, 87, 903, 1176, 1198, 1498, 1510, 1800, 3442, 3445, 3925, 3927, 3929
field (root) 32, 104, 611, 1119, 1503, 2650, 3032, 3033, 3037, 3038, 3466
grass and herbage 623, 3068, 3983
medicinal 196
vegetable 183, 187, 196, 638, 1855, 2689, 3099
economics/statistics of 2071
formulation, effect of 2813
mixtures 31, 36, 94, 104, 187, 1150, 1176, 1442, 1503, 1780, 1855, 2078, 2283, 3032, 3442, 3884
bentazone 1498
bromoxynil 2044
2,4-D 2044
desmedipham 1119
dicamba 2044
MCPA 2044
trifop 1119
selectivity 1150, 1682, 2475, 3856
sequences 2044
weeds 1609, 1896, 2021, 2151, 2154, 3581, 4069
wetters 1116, 3415
Diethacine, *see* diethatyl 97
Diethatyl
physiological effects
cytology/histology 1975
metabolism, fats, oils and waxes 2483
uptake 2065
residues, soils, in 319
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 514, 1096
soil factors, effect of 1096
usage
antidotes 2087, 2089, 2090, 2483, 2997
climate 97, 599
crops, yield, effect on 3965
crops, in
field (cereal) 320, 1165, 1476, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2997
field (other and stubble) 2092, 2635, 3927, 3965
field (root) 91, 106
fruit 236
vegetable 599, 1527, 3511
mixtures 91, 1165, 1476, 2092
lenacil 106
selectivity 2065
weeds 319
Difenoxuron 181, 953
Difenzoquat
chemistry and properties
photolysis 1400
solubility 1400
stability 1400
volatility 1400
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 1398
germination 4215
metabolism 2488
Difenzoquat *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
penetration 427, 2488
translocation 2488
uptake 2488
residues
plants, in 1398
soils, in 1398, 1400
soil relations
degradation
chemical 1400
photolytic 1400
micro-organisms 2908
toxicology
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1400
birds 1400
insects (including bees) 1400
usage
additives 1148, 2488, 2591
application, methods 427, 850, 1111
climate 2040, 2488, 2970
compatibility
fungicides 1148
herbicides 2080
crops
diseases 2971, 4333
yield, effect on 879
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 37, 582, 583, 585, 586, 850, 878, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1154, 1468, 1749, 1756, 1778, 1779, 1780, 2151, 2579, 2966, 2970, 3432, 3879, 4333
field (other and stubble) 3432
grass and herbage 1206, 1843
mixtures 36, 1141, 1150, 1154, 1780, 2080, 2488, 2966
barban 1756
bromoxynil 1400
MCPA 1400
selectivity 1150, 1772, 1843, 2591
sequences 1843
weeds 33, 1896, 3849, 4215
Dimefuron
residues, soils, in 41
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 41
usage
crops, damage to 3982
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 142, 1830, 2667, 3051, 3052
grass and herbage 3982
mixtures 1830, 3052, 3982
carbetamide 2667
weeds 1899
Dimethachlor
usage
crops
damage to 3053
yield, effect on 928
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 927, 928, 929, 2562, 2667, 3052, 3053
vegetable 2690
mixtures 3052
TCA 2667, 3053
Dimethametryn
usage
adsorbents 1797
climate 2623
crops, in
field (cereal) 70, 1601, 1796, 1797, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3904, 3905, 3906
field (other and stubble) 2623
mixtures 1601, 1796, 1797, 3435, 3439, 3904, 3905
piperophos 70
weeds, aquatic 2314
Dinitramine
chemistry and properties, volatility 543, 2517
physiological effects 3697
adsorption (plant) 1390
anatomy/morphology 3393
cytology/histology 1390
mode of action 1390
uptake 2516
residues, soils, in 137, 1828
soil relations
adsorption 2516
degradation 3797
Dinitramine *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
micro-organisms, fungi 3444
soil factors, effect of 2516, 2517, 3797
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3814
usage 2958
application, methods 1464, 1728, 3457
climate 2623
crops, damage to 867, 2120, 3465, 3966
crops, in
field (cereal) 44, 3436, 3437, 3904
field (other and stubble) 3, 134, 137, 926, 1081, 1221, 1461, 1464, 1511, 1728, 1809, 1827, 1828, 1991, 2623, 2632, 2657, 2663, 2666, 3014, 3451, 3457, 3928, 3947, 3960, 3966
field (root) 3, 113, 128, 3043, 3465
fruit 1221
grass and herbage 1081
plantation 1268, 3003
vegetable 3, 185, 652, 867, 953, 1180, 1221, 1857, 3110
mixtures 113, 185, 1991, 2657
prodiamine 1081
propachlor 953
selectivity 1221, 1511
sequences 1268
weeds 1912, 3587
Dinoseb
analysis 444, 455
bioassay 1720
chromatography 3739, 3742
chemistry and properties, solubility 444
residues
plant products, in 455
plants, in 1412, 1524, 3742
soils, in 1705
soil relations
degradation 1705
micro-organisms 642, 2267
algae 2907
bacteria 1713, 1714
fungi 1713, 3443
microbial activities
nitrification 3813
nitrogen fixation 1712, 3493, 3812
respiration 1705, 1713, 2907
soil factors, effect on 1712
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 455
usage
climate 1499
crops
damage to 8, 642, 954
diseases 3407
pests 1720, 2095
yield, effect on 951, 1486
crops, in
field (cereal) 878, 895, 1750, 2565, 2980
field (other and stubble) 82, 83, 89, 1185, 1490, 1499, 2094, 2628, 3007, 3011, 3056, 3443, 3452, 3461, 3862, 3932, 3944
field (root) 121, 124, 2652, 2653
fruit 1878, 2126, 2134
grass and herbage 939, 1208, 1524, 2326, 3082, 3493, 3980
vegetable 71, 184, 192, 950, 952, 956, 1179, 1223, 1529, 1857, 1859, 3099, 3108, 3516
economics/statistics of 2326
mixtures 878, 939, 1179, 1185, 1490, 2094, 2134, 2565, 2628, 2652, 2980, 3452, 3516, 3812, 3862
ethalfluralin 3461
monolinuron 184, 950, 1223, 2653
naptalam 82, 83, 3932
selectivity 1508
sequences 1859
weeds 1904
Dinoterb
usage
crops, diseases 2977
crops, in, field (cereal) 1746, 2571, 2595, 2977, 2980, 2982, 3874
mixtures 1141, 2595, 2980, 2982, 3874
Dioxane, *r*-2-ethyl-5-methyl-*cis*-5-(2-methylbenzyloxy)-1,3- 113, 148

Diphenamid
analysis
chromatography 3740
gas-liquid chromatography 3740
thin-layer chromatography 2826, 3740
physiological effects
climate 189, 1674
degradation (plant) 804, 1674, 2826
penetration 3286
translocation 189, 1674
uptake 3286
residues
plants, in 2826
soils, in 966
soil relations, micro-organisms 531, 1235
usage
adsorbents 3971
application, methods 3058, 3062
climate 966
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1187, 3058, 3059, 3062, 3944, 3971
field (root) 1825
forest 267, 270, 1556, 2353, 2712
fruit 661, 1251
grass and herbage 3592
ornamental and turf 213, 976, 1245, 1246, 1536, 3120
plantation 673
vegetable 650, 653, 966, 969, 972, 1235, 1239, 1527, 2330, 2696, 3511, 3997
mixtures 966, 969, 1187, 1527, 1536, 2330, 3120, 3511, 3971
metribuzin 650
napropamide 3997
paraquat 3944
propachlor 3997
trifluralin 653
selectivity 189
Dipropetryn
physiological effects
translocation 1679
uptake 1679
usage
crops, in, field (other and stubble) 926, 2663, 3961
mixtures 2663, 3961
Diquat
analysis
bioassay 1999
gas-liquid chromatography 2242
chemistry and properties
stability 4219
structure and activity 4219
synergism 2838
physiological effects
cytology/histology 1999
photosynthesis 443, 1669, 2838
residues
plants, in 1412, 2242
water, in 1288
soil relations
adsorption 2017, 3558
degradation, microbiological 2266
micro-organisms
algae 2036
fungi 2266
soil factors, effect of 546
soil factors, effect on 3809
toxicology 4233
environmental pollution 2115
toxicity to
amphibians 4244
aquatic organisms 1696, 3558
birds 473
mammals 494, 496, 2506
usage
additives 546, 3565, 4062
application, methods 3564
compatibility 546
crops
damage to 2115
yield, effect on 3073
crops, in
field (cereal) 895
field (root) 916
fruit 1875, 4023
grass and herbage 1848, 3073
plantation 262
formulation, effect of 3375
mixtures 4023
non-crop situations 1288, 3184
Diquat *contd.*
usage *contd.*
sward renovation/destruction 546
weeds 328
aquatic 687, 1287, 1288, 2314, 2838, 2935, 3558, 3564, 3565, 4062, 4107
Diuron
analysis
bioassay 454, 1720
gas-liquid chromatography 2857, 2859
mass spectrometry 2857
thin-layer chromatography 2859
chemistry and properties, impurities 1992, 2857
physiological effects 2744
metabolism 3295
enzymes 2482
minerals 2213
nucleic acids 1388
pigments 2480, 4191
penetration 3286
photosynthesis 810, 1383, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1669, 1678, 2479, 2480, 2482, 2817, 2828, 3289, 4191
respiration 3700
uptake 2479, 2708, 3286, 3700
residues
soils, in 250, 616, 2025, 3135, 3476
water, in 2859, 3325
soil relations
adsorption 250
degradation 3360, 3772
leaching 3772
micro-organisms 1103
bacteria 840, 2828
microbial activities 526, 530
nitrification 2909
nitrogen fixation 3811
respiration 840
soil factors, effect on 526
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 4240
environmental pollution 2025
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 1103
usage 2958, 3396
adsorbents 139, 3489
antidotes 940
application, methods 554, 2719, 4059
compatibility, herbicides 2479
crops
damage to 86, 2135, 3118, 3135, 4024, 4036
pests 1720, 1722
quality, effect on 1864, 4026
yield, effect on 251
crops, in
field (cereal) 1469, 2589
field (other and stubble) 86, 139, 526, 530, 616, 1388, 1773, 1827, 2107, 2323, 2657, 2659, 2660, 3476, 3491, 3862, 3959
field (root) 1509, 3044, 3955, 3957
forest 682, 3168, 4038
fruit 250, 251, 258, 1024, 1255, 1546, 1548, 2025, 2134, 2135, 3132, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3141, 3142, 3143, 4023, 4024, 4026, 4027
grass and herbage 940, 2676, 3083, 3489
herbs 1864
ornamental and turf 202, 1536, 3118, 4008
plantation 260, 262, 668, 1001, 1002, 1268, 1549, 1551, 1879, 2136, 2347, 2350, 2705, 2708, 3151, 3153, 3538, 3539, 3588, 4033, 4035, 4036
vegetable 635, 655, 3514
economics/statistics of 3143
formulation, effect of 1879, 4059
mixtures 202, 326, 530, 682, 1020, 1268, 2134, 2136, 2323, 2589, 2659, 2705, 3132, 3136, 3143, 3153, 3183, 3514, 3539, 3862, 4008, 4023, 4024, 4026, 4033
aminotriazole 1001, 1722
bromacil 2135
chlorpropham 635
2,4-D 260
glyphosate 258
Diuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
propyzamide 1864, 3491
non-crop situations 326, 682, 3183
selectivity 2589, 4033
sequences 1268, 3153
storage 1992
weeds 1893
aquatic 289, 1103, 2721, 2744, 2935
woody 1853, 2719, 4059
DNOC
analysis 444
chromatography 3739
chemistry and properties, solubility 444
physiological effects
metabolism, enzymes 3288
photosynthesis 1669, 3289
soil relations
adsorption 3781
degradation 3781
microbiological 2887
microbial activities, nitrogen fixation 1712
soil factors, effect of 3781
soil factors, effect on 1712
toxicology 4233
toxicity to, mammals 2003
usage
crops
damage to 954
quality, effect on 2069
crops, in
field (cereal) 2069
vegetable 955, 3516
mixtures 3516
chlorpropham 954
Dominican Republic, weed control, organization of 2933
DSMA
analysis 3750
residues 3750
usage
crops, damage to 3150
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1461
ornamental and turf 224
mixtures 1461
weeds 3583

Economics 4324
herbicide
German Federal Republic 2541
UK 4322
USA 2937, 2938, 2939
USSR 3388
weed control 1764
Australia 4076
Brazil 14, 854
El Salvador 14
tropics 3173
USA 574, 3397
Education
Asia 2703, 2934
Australia 2054
Philippines 2934
UK 4310
USA 565
Egypt, floras, weed 350
El Salvador
weed control
economics of 14
recommendations for 2376
statistics 14
Endothal
physiological effects
metabolism, pigments 798
mode of action 798
residues, water, in 1862
toxicology, environmental pollution 2115
usage
crops, damage to 1862, 2115
crops, in
grass and herbage 3067, 3077
ornamental and turf 230, 3523
sequences 3523
weeds, aquatic 687, 1862, 2935
EPTC
chemistry and properties, volatility 2844
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1816, 2824, 3700, 3712
climate 642, 3212

EPTC *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
cytology/histology 802
metabolism 3292, 3712, 3713
carbohydrates 428, 435
enzymes 428, 803, 1473, 1673
fats, oils and waxes 2825, 2836, 3700, 3709, 3711
minerals 428, 1976
pigments 435, 1978
mode of action 435, 1168, 2087, 2824
residues
plants, in 2869
soils, in 9, 2869, 3476, 4006
soil relations
leaching 58, 1918
micro-organisms 642, 1721
bacteria 839, 841
fungi 839, 841
usage
additives 53, 54, 57
adsorbents 3971
antidotes 50, 56, 58, 176, 899, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1438, 1473, 1673, 1831, 1978, 2083, 2087, 2089, 2116, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2986, 3008, 3291, 3292, 3431, 3711, 4199, 4217
application 3824
equipment 157
methods 157, 2346, 2678, 3490
climate 1438, 2883, 3212
compatibility
fertilizers 1167
insecticides 2116
crops
damage to 642, 2089, 2836, 2964, 3212
pests 2059, 3494
quality, effect on 1860, 2688
crops, in
field (cereal) 9, 36, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 1164, 1167, 1170, 1438, 1476, 1480, 1754, 1792, 2083, 2084, 2087, 2089, 2597, 2599, 2608, 2821, 2964, 2992, 2995, 3425, 3431, 3620, 3711
field (other and stubble) 931, 1176, 1198, 1513, 1831, 2105, 2668, 2669, 2986, 3008, 3060, 3400, 3409, 3476, 3971
field (root) 118, 120, 923, 1506, 1825, 2102, 3033, 3035, 3036
grass and herbage 157, 158, 623, 1209, 2326, 2678, 3490, 3494, 3980, 3983, 3984
ornamental and turf 980
plantation 2346
vegetable 176, 185, 1857, 1859, 1860, 2116, 2688, 2836, 4006
economics/statistics of 1513, 2326, 3036
formulation, effect of 1475, 2678, 3824
mixtures 36, 120, 185, 931, 1164, 1170, 1476, 1513, 2599, 2668, 3036, 3971, 3984
pendimethalin 1859
selectivity 1816
sequences 3035
weeds 1578
Erbon 1402, 1703
Ethalfluralin
chemistry and properties, volatility 2517
residues, soils, in 3856
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2253, 2517
usage
crops, yield, effect on 2093
crops, in
field (cereal) 2082
field (other and stubble) 76, 3017, 3441, 3461, 3477
field (root) 121
vegetable 185, 1180, 1527, 2093, 2330, 3111, 3112, 3519
mixtures 76, 2093, 2330
dinoseb 3461
naptalam 3461
selectivity 3856
Ethanol 4181
Ethephon 986, 1155, 1665, 2044, 2384
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl (*see* Oxyfluorfen)
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* Nitrofluorfen)
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 3-methoxy-4-nitrophenyl 598, 2315
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* nitrofen)
Ether, diphenyl 3846
Ether, ethyl 4181
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2-nitro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl (*see* fluorodifen)
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl (*see* Chlornitrofen)
Ethers 4221
Ethers, diphenyl- 4190
Ethidimuron
usage
crops, in
forest 681
fruit 1023
mixtures 326
non-crop situations 326
Ethofumesate
analysis
bioassay 1430, 2265
chromatography 2122
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 2835
degradation (plant) 1078
metabolism 2837
fats, oils and waxes 2836
penetration 1078
photosynthesis 2837
respiration 2837
translocation 1078, 2835
uptake 2835
residues
plants, in 2122
soils, in 1430, 2265, 2886, 3785
soil relations
microbial activities, soil enzymes 3785
soil factors, effect of 1430, 2265
usage
climate 94, 97, 1191, 2265, 3785
crops
damage to 94, 96, 2836, 3031
pests 3469
quality, effect on 2123
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 147, 2669, 3061
field (root) 91, 93, 100, 104, 105, 109, 912, 917, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1502, 1503, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3039, 3466
fruit 238, 2125, 3007
grass and herbage 149, 153, 935, 938, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1834, 1844, 1933, 3077, 3483, 3488, 3979
herbs 2122
medicinal 1517
ornamental and turf 207, 1249
vegetable 174, 637, 643, 953, 2119, 2686, 2836, 3099, 3516
mixtures 91, 93, 94, 104, 105, 147, 238, 912, 1190, 1191, 1502, 1503, 2686, 3061, 3077, 3516
chloridazon 3099
phenmedipham 96, 100, 109, 3029, 3033, 3466
propachlor 953
rescue crops 2886
selectivity 1078
sequences 1249
Ethylene 423, 2384, 3686
Europe
weed control
economics of 1814
reviews of 2560, 2955, 2957
Experimental techniques 3817
herbicide 450, 823, 1045, 1132, 1431, 1684, 1974, 2038, 2247, 2252, 2826, 2846, 3312, 3393, 3413, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3783, 4335
weed 856, 857, 1038, 1314, 1597, 1625, 2186, 2391, 2551, 2759, 2918, 2950, 2956, 3203, 3393, 3413, 3593, 3735, 4098, 4331

Fenoprop
analysis 444, 1402
chromatography 2233, 3741
chemistry and properties
impurities 2876
Fenoprop *contd.*
chemistry and properties *contd.*
solubility 444
physiological effects 1663
residues, soils, in 2019
soil relations
micro-organisms 1703
fungi 2910
microbial activities 1703
soil factors, effect of 2019
toxicology
environmental pollution 2115
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 2873
mammals 2876
livestock 477
man 483
usage
application, methods 541
compatibility 233
crops, damage to 2115
crops, in
field (cereal) 63, 2309, 3004, 3436, 3892, 3907, 3911
forest 273, 1280
fruit 1023, 3526
grass and herbage 2680
ornamental and turf 233, 982, 986
plantation 1551
economics/statistics of 2309
mixtures 63, 233, 982, 3436, 3911
rates, effect of 2910
weeds, aquatic 2935
Fenuron
physiological effects, metabolism, minerals 1005
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 486, 2012
toxicity to, mammals 2012
usage
crops, in
field (root) 912, 1190, 1192
vegetable 2686, 3096, 4000
mixtures 912, 1190, 2686, 3096
Finland, floras, weed 3640
Flamprop-isopropyl
physiological effects, degradation (plant) 3764
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 3764
usage
additives 1148
climate 880
compatibility 3887
fungicides 1148
crops, yield, effect on 879
crops, in, field (cereal) 36, 586, 1145, 1148, 1154, 1749, 3887
economics/statistics of 2297
formulation, effect of 880
mixtures 2297
selectivity 880
weeds 33
Flamprop-methyl
analysis, chromatography 4260
residues, soils, in 4260
usage
application, methods 850
compatibility 3887
fertilizers 3883
crops, yield, effect on 879
crops, in
field (cereal) 850, 1147, 1149, 2151, 2305, 2578, 3869, 3883, 3887
field (root) 104
grass and herbage 3979
vegetable 629, 630
mixtures 630
linuron 629
weeds 1896, 2151
Flora 351, 1919, 2188, 2772
general 352
weed
India 3643
USSR 3638
weeds 576
Fluchloralin
analysis
bioassay 3355
gas-liquid chromatography 3355
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 137

Fluchloralin *contd.*
chemistry and properties, volatility 543, 2517
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 4186
uptake 2516
residues, soils, in 137, 1828, 4006
soil relations
adsorption 2516
degradation 835
micro-organisms, fungi 3444
soil factors, effect of 2516, 2517
usage
application, methods 1464, 3457
climate 2623
compatibility, herbicides 3355
crops, diseases 2317
crops, in
field (cereal) 44, 69, 1765, 1799, 2960, 3872
field (other and stubble) 3, 137, 143, 1464, 1510, 1827, 1828, 2317, 2623, 2630, 2960, 3028, 3355, 3455, 3457, 3931, 3960, 4003
field (root) 3, 3043
plantation 1880
vegetable 3, 3108, 3110, 3999, 4006
formulation, effect of 1799
mixtures 1880
Fluometuron
analysis
bioassay 3786
spectrophotometry 3319
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 1073, 1676
germination 1073
metabolism 1676
enzymes 3287
nitrate/non-protein N 88
nucleic acids 1388
pigments 3287
respiration 4202
translocation 1676
uptake 1676
residues, soils, in 616, 2318, 2645, 3001, 3476, 3786
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 2897
micro-organisms 1432
bacteria 842
fungi 842
respiration 842
microbial activities 526, 1432
soil enzymes 842, 2032
soil factors, effect of 2138, 3963
soil factors, effect on 526
usage
application, methods 554
climate 3963, 3964
crops
damage to 22, 23, 86, 2665, 3001, 3151
diseases 1472
yield, effect on 2665, 3001
crops, in
field (cereal) 22, 23
field (other and stubble) 22, 23, 86, 88, 138, 526, 616, 620, 842, 926, 1388, 1461, 1827, 2107, 2318, 2323, 2657, 2658, 2660, 2663, 2665, 2666, 3045, 3476, 3862, 3962, 3963, 3964
field (root) 1509, 3044, 3955, 3957
fruit 3141, 3142
plantation 1002, 2138, 2350, 3151
economics/statistics of 138
formulation, effect of 3962
mixtures 1461, 2657, 2658, 2663, 2666, 3862, 3964
rates, effect of 4202
rescue crops 2318, 2645, 3001
sequences 3045
weeds 24
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-9-hydroxy- (*see* chlorflurecol)
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 9-hydroxy- (*see* flurecol)
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acids 2210
Fluoridamid
soil relations, degradation, photolytic 2512
usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 3890
Fluorodifen
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 428
enzymes 428
minerals 428
soil relations, micro-organisms, fungi 2034
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 2312, 2589, 2757, 3004, 3409, 3911, 3912
field (other and stubble) 909, 911, 3056, 3459, 3942
vegetable 4002
mixtures 2312, 2589, 2757, 3056, 3911, 4002
selectivity 2589
Fluothiuron
residues, soils, in 516
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 516
soil factors, effect of 2253
usage, weeds 1901
Flurecol 2299, 3879, 3886
Fluridone
analysis
bioassay 1098, 3801, 4226
chromatography 1098, 3801
gas-liquid chromatography 2237, 4226
chemistry and properties 3958
physiological effects
absorption (plant) 439
climate 2220
metabolism 439
carbohydrates 438
pigments 437, 2220, 3702
mode of action 438, 2220
translocation 439
uptake 3967, 4204
residues 136
plant products, in 2237
plants, in 2237
soils, in 2106, 2237, 2645, 2661, 3801, 3856, 4226
water, in 2237
soil relations
degradation 4264
leaching 1098, 4226
soil factors, effect of 3800
usage
application 4204
crops, damage to 86, 3048, 3967
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 86, 136, 2106, 2661, 3048, 3958, 3967
forest 3168
fruit 136
rates, effect of 3800
rescue crops 2645
selectivity 3856, 4204
weeds, aquatic 438, 3555
Fosamine
chemistry and properties 1996
physiological effects
cytology/histology 426
metabolism, proteins 426
mode of action 1885, 1996
penetration 1083, 1885
photosynthesis 426
translocation 2133
uptake 1083
residues, soils, in 3856
usage
application, equipment 4293
climate 1996
crops, in
forest 269, 1006, 1047, 1274, 1278, 2356, 3157
fruit 2133
grass and herbage 1210
economics/statistics of 4293
legislation 286
rates, effect of 4047
selectivity 3856
weeds, woody 286, 426, 1083, 1278, 1281, 1885, 2356, 4047
wetters 1083
France, weed control, reviews of 2291, 2702, 2916
GA 1168, 1584, 1666, 2044, 2087, 2470, 2538, 2809, 2824, 3597, 3598, 3685, 3691, 3702, 3712, 4189
German Democratic Republic
floras, weed 382, 4141
weed control
legislation for 566
organization of 451
reviews of 1867
statistics 1451
German Federal Republic
weed control
economics of 2541
legislation for 3155
recommendations for 481
reviews of 2149
Gibberellic acid (*see* GA)
Glossary 3848, 4336
Glycine, *N,N*-bis(phosphonomethyl)- (*see* Glyphosine)
Glycine, *N*-(phosphonomethyl)- (*see* glyphosate)
Glyphosate
analysis
bioassay 2028, 3314, 4222, 4229
thin-layer chromatography 2491, 3322
chemistry and properties
antagonism 1115, 1576, 1881, 3865
impurities 2526
structure and activity 1995, 3310
synergism 1018, 1577, 1881, 2351, 2374, 2709
synthesis 3310
volatility 200
physiological effects 3584
absorption (plant) 2221
anatomy/morphology 3725
climate 1439, 1897, 2833, 4070, 4213
cytology/histology 814, 816
degradation (plant) 817, 3310, 3322
germination 316, 2153, 2221
metabolism 3726
enzymes 1397, 2834, 3301, 3726, 4222
fats, oils and waxes 4214
nucleic acids 4214
pigments 814, 2486, 3301
proteins 813, 819, 1397, 4214
mode of action 813, 1397, 3310, 4214
nucleic acids 3705
penetration 427, 818, 1077, 2830, 3724
photosynthesis 819, 4214
proteins 3705
respiration 819, 2486, 4214
translocation 693, 818, 1077, 1439, 1576, 1897, 2221, 2223, 2833, 3300, 3724, 4185
transpiration 815, 2222, 4213
ultrastructure 814, 816, 3695, 4212
uptake 1077, 1439, 2708
residues
soils, in 1785, 2022, 3856, 4269
water, in 1863
soil relations
adsorption 2028, 2029, 4269
degradation 2028, 2029, 3310
chemical 1101
microbiological 624, 1711, 3361
leaching 2028
micro-organisms 3361
bacteria 3810
fungi 3810
soil enzymes 3810
soil factors, effect of 546, 624, 1101, 1711, 2028, 2029, 3361, 4290
toxicology 3310
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 1101
environmental pollution 4236
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 1696, 2879, 4243
usage
additives 314, 546, 692, 694, 1016, 1115, 1573, 1881, 2042, 2068, 2131, 2222, 2223, 2292, 2374, 2709, 2968, 3179, 3500, 3725, 3924, 4285, 4290
application
equipment 1760, 2050, 2097, 2962, 4285
methods 221, 257, 279, 311, 427, 559, 692, 1576, 2050, 2068, 2526, 2833, 2962, 3179, 3454, 3475, 3544, 4285, 4297, 4304

Glyphosate *contd.*
usage *contd.*
climate 311, 1293, 1299, 1897, 2040, 2223, 3492, 3924, 4070, 4073
compatibility 546
herbicides 2130
crops
damage to 209, 241, 998, 1743, 1863, 1882, 2132, 2223, 3046, 3125, 3454, 4018, 4024
diseases 2271
yield, effect on 241, 251
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 36, 315, 559, 591, 872, 878, 895, 1164, 1608, 1749, 1770, 1782, 1783, 1785, 2083, 2570, 2599, 2962, 2968, 2991, 2993, 3405, 3411, 3425, 3865, 3877, 3890, 3896
field (other and stubble) 1, 45, 75, 692, 926, 1014, 1155, 1181, 1490, 1573, 1783, 2097, 2627, 2961, 2962, 3046, 3060, 3405, 3411, 3446, 3454, 3455, 3924, 3934, 3948, 4297, 4304
field (root) 919, 1195, 2649, 3949
forest 10, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 276, 277, 279, 280, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1015, 1047, 1274, 1555, 1882, 3157, 3544, 4236
fruit 1, 239, 244, 245, 251, 254, 258, 998, 999, 1023, 1252, 1256, 1259, 1297, 1543, 1545, 1548, 1874, 1878, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2134, 2342, 2343, 3129, 3130, 3132, 3138, 3139, 3526, 3527, 4018, 4024, 4027
grass and herbage 624, 1212, 1219, 1523, 1839, 1842, 1844, 2050, 2109, 3070, 3124, 3482, 3492, 3505, 3977, 3986
medicinal 196
ornamental and turf 200, 209, 211, 215, 220, 309, 624, 976, 979, 983, 1243, 1244, 1247, 1248, 2124, 2127, 2699, 3119, 3125, 4013
plantation 1, 262, 672, 1001, 1269, 1272, 1881, 2136, 2345, 2346, 2348, 2351, 2708, 2709, 3531, 3537, 3538, 3540, 4035, 4061
vegetable 193, 194, 196, 645, 964, 1297, 1532, 2412
economics/statistics of 872
formulation, effect of 1115
legislation 999
mixtures 47, 75, 159, 194, 268, 280, 1881, 2136, 2351, 2709, 3139, 3425, 3585
atrazine 1782
bromoxynil 3865
2,4-D 3865
dicamba 3865
diuron 258
simazine 258
rates, effect of 257, 1293, 2068, 3572
selectivity 279, 309, 979, 998, 1262, 3856
sequences 1297, 3865
sward renovation/destruction 46, 47, 61, 159, 215, 220, 221, 546, 983, 1212, 1216, 1217, 1519, 1839, 1845, 1849, 2335, 2336, 2337, 3070, 3475, 3482, 3500, 3972, 4013
weeds 52, 303, 305, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 328, 594, 859, 1017, 1018, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1299, 1301, 1574, 1576, 1577, 1791, 1881, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1912, 2042, 2151, 2155, 2157, 2292, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2729, 2733, 2991, 3400, 3571, 3577, 3583, 3584, 3591, 3877, 3977, 4072, 4073
aquatic 291, 293, 1863, 2314, 3563
woody 286, 693, 1256, 1842, 4046
weeds, and 3582
wetters 311, 1881, 2699, 2709
Glyphosine 2059
Growth regulators 232, 233, 423, 426, 429, 822, 986, 1066, 1281, 1376, 1377, 1584, 1772, 1970, 1971, 2059, 2140, 2470, 2743, 2809, 2824, 3601, 3686, 3725, 4082, 4167, 4177, 4189, 4197, 4198
Haloxydine 3287
Herbicides 1102
analysis 451, 452, 459, 822, 1084, 2231, 4314
bioassay 823, 1997, 2850, 2862, 4223
chromatography 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 2238, 3313, 3747, 4221
gas-liquid chromatography 1085, 1409, 1687, 2238, 2847, 2848, 2863, 3318, 3320, 3737, 3738, 3748, 4221, 4225
mass spectrometry 1686, 3737
nuclear magnetic resonance 2854, 2862, 3737
polarography 2862, 3323
spectrophotometry 1690, 2854, 3318
thin-layer chromatography 2826, 2847, 2848, 4221
chemistry and properties 3330
antagonism 1118
development 1079, 4019
impurities 2007, 2499, 4239
photolysis 3344
structure and activity 1079, 1987, 3303, 4190
volatility 2882, 3780
physiological effects 493, 1970
anatomy/morphology 3408
cytology/histology 1391, 3698
degradation (plant) 2826, 3771
genetics 2477, 3701
metabolism
nucleic acids 1391, 1974
pigments 3701
proteins 1391, 1974
mode of action 1987, 2849, 3699, 3701, 4190
photosynthesis 1974, 2212, 2481, 3302, 3701
respiration 1974, 2849
translocation 3696, 4183
uptake 3696, 4183
review 3698
residues
atmosphere, in 2252, 3780
plant products, in 472
plants, in 2826
soils, in 463, 464, 466, 467, 509, 859, 1685, 2230, 2231, 2252, 2259, 2260, 2572, 3349, 3780, 4223, 4225, 4231, 4314
water, in 467, 471, 1427, 2252, 3331, 3332
soil relations 4275
adsorption 510, 1424, 2509, 2892, 3354
degradation 463, 509, 2018, 2508, 2850, 2882, 2900, 3331, 3349, 3780, 3783, 4237, 4251, 4252
chemical 3771
microbiological 511, 1100, 2252, 2892, 3347, 4253, 4254
photolytic 3344
lateral movement 510, 2698
leaching 510, 1091, 1424, 2850, 3331
micro-organisms 527, 1431, 1716, 2252, 2270, 4253, 4271, 4272
algae 3816
fungi 3444
microbial activities 1102, 1431, 2268, 4253
nitrification 4272
respiration 4272
runoff 1427, 1691, 3332
soil factors, effect of 547, 1431, 2015, 2508, 2882, 2900, 3331, 3349, 3354, 3783
soil factors, effect on 1047, 1266, 1431, 4251
toxicology 2244, 2245, 2246, 2494, 3330
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 471
disposal 691, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348
environmental pollution 464, 474, 859, 1445, 2249, 2252, 2492, 2711, 2764, 2872, 2875, 3333, 3336, 3548
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 830, 2872, 3333, 3756, 4234, 4237
birds 473, 2497, 3757
insects (including bees) 3333, 3335
mammals 488, 490, 566, 833, 1694, 2003, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2497, 4234, 4237
Herbicides *contd.*
toxicology *contd.*
toxicity to *contd.*
mammals *contd.*
man 489, 2499
soil mesofauna 4275
usage
additives 542, 1447
antidotes 1118, 2553, 2554, 2839
application, methods 585, 1489, 2534, 3369, 4287
climate 1775, 2015, 3349, 3853
compatibility 859
fertilizers 4312
fungicides 4312
herbicides 1117, 1118
crops
damage to 2, 877, 1158, 1775, 4231
diseases 1467, 1716, 2270
quality, effect on 2574
yield, effect on 1801, 2574
crops, in
field (cereal) 1158, 1474, 1481, 2481, 2943, 3608
field (other and stubble) 1481, 1801
forest 271, 679, 2358, 2543, 2763, 3156, 4037, 4040, 4041
fruit 1867, 3996, 4020, 4270
grass and herbage 1203, 2745, 3974, 3989
ornamental and turf 2338, 3524
plantation 2704, 2707
vegetable 3513, 3996
economics/statistics of 466, 1449, 1814, 2541, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2943, 3163, 3820, 3839, 3840, 3954, 4325, 4339
formulation, effect of 2919, 2920, 3376
legislation 1448, 2937, 2938, 2939, 3330
mixtures 859, 1447, 3379, 3867, 4313
non-crop situations 3311
packaging 497, 498, 499, 500, 571, 572
review 3851
selectivity 2815, 2846
sequences 859, 1786, 3867, 4313
storage 499, 572
survey 2684
sward renovation/destruction 152, 2671
weeds 1970, 3599
aquatic 3311, 3756
woody 2954
wetters 222, 1114, 1441, 3302
Hexaflurate 172
Hexazinone
analysis, bioassay 2679
chemistry and properties 3149
physiological effects
penetration 3161
uptake 3161
residues, soils, in 2679, 3856
soil relations 3149
soil factors, effect of 283, 2253
toxicology 3149
usage
climate 1293
crops, damage to 1277
crops, in
field (cereal) 38
field (other and stubble) 2679
forest 269, 1004, 1007, 1277, 1555, 1884, 2360, 3157, 3159, 3162, 3164, 3543
grass and herbage 1210, 1219, 3074, 3089, 3092, 3486
ornamental and turf 227
plantation 2136, 2346, 2705, 3146, 3149, 3532, 4031, 4061
formulation, effect of 1277
legislation 1994
mixtures 2136, 2705
non-crop situations 1136, 1994
rates, effect of 1293
selectivity 3146, 3856
sward renovation/destruction 3500
weeds 1293
aquatic 3555
woody 283, 3089, 3164
wetters 3161
Honduras, weed control, economics of 4325
Hydantoins 3308

Hydroxide, calcium 3439

IAA 431, 432, 1142, 1316, 1377, 2044, 2812, 3685, 3694, 3725, 4177, 4189
Imidazolidin-2-one, 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-(2-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)- (*see* Buthidazole)
India
floras, weed 13, 385, 386, 724, 1921, 3643
weed control
legislation for 569
recommendations for 13, 579
reviews of 579, 1127, 2556, 2557
statistics 579, 1127
survey 4311
Indole, 7-methyl- 1875
Indonesia
floras, weed 15, 2420
weed control
economics of 2941, 2942
recommendations for 2559
reviews of 15
International
weed control
economics of 573
statistics 573
Ioxynil
analysis, chromatography 3739
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1160
metabolism, enzymes 2482, 3288
photosynthesis 2482
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 4257
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect on 529
usage
application, methods 2294, 2528
climate 892
crops
damage to 954, 2587
diseases 2077, 2977
quality, effect on 2069
yield, effect on 874, 1470
crops, in
field (cereal) 585, 870, 874, 878, 882, 891, 892, 1154, 1160, 1163, 1755, 1759, 2069, 2073, 2294, 2565, 2577, 2587, 2961, 2974, 2977
ornamental and turf 207
plantation 260, 2345, 4033
vegetable 173, 181, 632, 635, 956, 1229, 1230, 1855, 2117, 2118, 3099, 3103, 3514
mixtures 173, 181, 870, 874, 878, 882, 891, 892, 1150, 1154, 1161, 1470, 1755, 1759, 1855, 2078, 2080, 2117, 2118, 2345, 2565, 2577, 2587, 2961, 2974, 3586, 4033
2,4-D 260
MCPA 873
mecoprop 1163
rates, effect of 873, 874, 891
selectivity 873, 1150, 4033
sequences 2118
weeds 1899
Isocarbamid
usage
climate 97
crops, pests 3469
crops, in
field (root) 104, 109, 3032
ornamental and turf 204, 3114
vegetable 2689
mixtures 104, 3032
lenacil 204, 3114
Isomethiozin
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 1745, 2595, 2980
ornamental and turf 201
mixtures 1745, 2595
MCPA 873
rates, effect of 873
selectivity 873
Isopropalin
physiological effects 3697
residues, soils, in 517
soil relations, degradation 517

Isopropalin *contd.*
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3061
medicinal 1517
vegetable 972
Isoproturon
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2256
usage
additives 1899
application
equipment 2528
methods 2278, 2567, 4294
climate 6
compatibility
fungicides 2043
herbicides 2043
crops, yield, effect on 584, 871, 2075
crops, in
field (cereal) 38, 584, 878, 1145, 1146, 1152, 1749, 2302, 2565, 2567, 2579, 2594, 2614, 2974, 2980, 2999, 3874, 3875
grass and herbage 3083, 3084
economics/statistics of 2071
mixtures 878, 2043, 2565, 2594, 2974, 2980, 3874
weeds 1899

Japan, weed control, statistics 4319

Karbutilate
usage
application, methods 4059
crops, in
forest 1556
grass and herbage 3504
formulation, effect of 2145, 4059
weeds, woody 2145, 4059
Kinetin 3685

Legislation
herbicide 3330, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387
German Democratic Republic 566
German Federal Republic 3155
Sweden 1124, 1734
UK 4313, 4314
USA 568, 2937, 2938, 2939
Louisiana 1445
herbicides 3186
weed control 569
Australia 2054, 4060, 4316
New Zealand 4315
USA, Nebraska 2055
Lenacil
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1816
metabolism, proteins 4192
respiration 4192
residues
plants, in 847
soils, in 41, 847, 2061, 2062, 2886
soil relations
adsorption 3776
leaching 2254, 4266
micro-organisms 847, 3367, 3368
microbial activities 847, 3367, 3368
soil factors, effect of 41, 3776, 4266
soil factors, effect on 847
toxicology, toxicity to, birds 473
usage
climate 97, 1191
compatibility, herbicides 2320
crops
damage to 1869
pests 3469
crops, in
field (cereal) 2062
field (root) 104, 106, 109, 847, 912, 1191, 1500, 1811, 1815, 1817, 1819, 2320, 3029, 3032, 3033, 3034
fruit 235, 238, 239, 987, 1541, 1542, 1868, 1872, 2125, 3128
ornamental and turf 203, 204, 660, 1536, 2061, 3114, 4008
plantation 1271
vegetable 2686, 2687, 2689, 3113
mixtures 104, 235, 912, 1191, 1811, 1815, 1817, 1819, 2320, 2686, 2687, 3032, 3034, 4008
diethatyl 106

Lenacil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
isocarbamid 204, 3114
phenmedipham 3033, 3128
rescue crops 2886
selectivity 1816, 1817
Libya, floras, weed 350
Linuron
analysis 1406, 2860
chromatography 2861, 3740
gas-liquid chromatography 2857, 3740
mass spectrometry 2857
thin-layer chromatography 3740
chemistry and properties
impurities 1992, 2857
synergism 2351
physiological effects
metabolism 1981
enzymes 1822, 4201
fats, oils and waxes 2483
minerals 3298
nitrate/non-protein N 809
pigments 441
proteins 3009
photosynthesis 2818
translocation 2829
uptake 809, 2829, 3296
residues
plants, in 507, 508, 1406, 2002, 2829, 3472
soils, in 41, 503, 506, 508, 1422, 1707, 2016, 2023, 2062, 2257, 2989, 3784
soil relations
adsorption 1097, 1423, 1425
degradation 506, 1422, 3778, 3779
microbiological 1707
leaching 1097
micro-organisms 1955
algae 2907
bacteria 840, 846, 1104, 3815
fungi 1104, 1418, 1419
microbial activities 528, 530
ammonification 846
nitrification 846
nitrogen fixation 3811
respiration 840, 2907
soil factors, effect of 21, 41, 503, 1097, 1423, 1425, 2016, 2023, 3296
fertility 1822, 2002, 3298, 3472
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 4241
toxicity to, soil mesofauna 1724
usage 3396
adsorbents 180, 3971
antidotes 4003
climate 503, 958, 2023
compatibility 122
fungicides 84
herbicides 1495
insecticides 3000, 4292
crops
damage to 22, 23, 180, 1186, 1495, 4003, 4014
quality, effect on 875, 2688, 3518
yield, effect on 639, 871, 2829, 3085, 3518
crops, in
field (cereal) 22, 23, 36, 878, 1153, 1749, 1750, 1754, 1761, 1767, 1790, 2062, 2568, 2589, 2593, 2596, 2757, 2989, 3000, 3423, 3426, 3427, 3892
field (other and stubble) 23, 84, 133, 147, 530, 602, 603, 866, 906, 911, 1177, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1490, 1513, 1514, 1803, 1831, 2349, 2626, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2637, 2668, 2670, 2959, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3450, 3453, 3862, 3922, 3937, 3971, 4003, 4292
field (root) 21, 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 613, 918, 920, 923, 924, 925, 1822, 2002, 2101, 2102, 2322, 2651, 2959, 3472, 3952
forest 266, 267, 1276, 2354
fruit 2134, 2829, 3129
grass and herbage 2626, 3009, 3083, 3084, 3085, 4014
herbs 2697
ornamental and turf 207, 4008
plantation 2351, 3588

Linuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
vegetable 180, 181, 185, 187, 629, 635, 638, 639, 640, 645, 649, 655, 657, 956, 957, 958, 959, 967, 1230, 1242, 1530, 1855, 1955, 2002, 2118, 2257, 2328, 2688, 2694, 3103, 3514, 3518, 4002, 4004
economics/statistics of 1513, 2694
formulation, effect of 122
mixtures 36, 113, 117, 122, 147, 180, 181, 185, 187, 530, 613, 878, 923, 956, 959, 1153, 1166, 1490, 1508, 1513, 1754, 1761, 1803, 1855, 2101, 2118, 2134, 2351, 2589, 2633, 2637, 2651, 2668, 2757, 3010, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3423, 3426, 3427, 3450, 3453, 3811, 3862, 3922, 3971, 4002, 4008
alachlor 602, 2102
butralin 2670
chlorbromuron 1831
2,4-DB 3937
flamprop-methyl 629
MCPA 873
metolachlor 133
monolinuron 133
nitrofen 2568
oryzalin 1831
propazine 3000
propyzamide 1831
trifluralin 2593, 2596
rates, effect of 873
selectivity 619, 873, 1276, 1508, 2589
weeds 1740
sequences 2118, 2630
storage 1992
weeds 24, 1904

Madagascar, weed control, recommendations for 3911
Malaysia
floras, weed 2772
weed control
legislation 3530
organization of 3530
recommendations for 2772
reviews of 2683
Maleic hydrazide
chemistry and properties 491
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 795, 796, 797
cytology/histology 426, 3718
metabolism, nucleic acids 3718
photosynthesis 4189
soil relations, soil factors, effect on 3809
toxicology, carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 491
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 1749, 3890
fruit 1875
ornamental and turf 986
legislation 491
weeds 695, 795, 796, 2103
woody 426
wetters 986
MCPA
analysis 444, 1402
gas-liquid chromatography 825, 3744, 4224
spectrophotometry 825
thin-layer chromatography 825, 2493, 4224
chemistry and properties
antagonism 1142, 1198, 2044
impurities 2005, 2876
solubility 444
structure and activity 1377
physiological effects 1663
anatomy/morphology 1160, 1173, 2471
genetics 1384, 1433
metabolism 1377
carbohydrates 4193
enzymes 1379, 3288, 4193
pigments 4176
proteins 1162, 1777
penetration 3286
photosynthesis 4176
ultrastructure 2471
uptake 3286

MCPA *contd.*
residues
plant products, in 888, 1162, 2493
plants, in 62, 507
soils, in 62, 505, 506, 3788, 4269
water, in 62
soil relations
adsorption 4269
degradation 506, 1466
chemical 3352
microbiological 1435, 2510, 3788
leaching 3788
micro-organisms 1435, 1466, 1703
bacteria 843
fungi 843, 1433
microbial activities 1703
nitrification 843
nitrogen fixation 1712
respiration 843
soil factors, effect of 505, 3788
fertility 1840, 2566
soil factors, effect on 1712
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 1413
environmental pollution 62, 1336, 2005, 2496
toxicity to
insects (including bees) 3950
mammals 1413, 2876, 4238
livestock 477
soil mesofauna 1435
usage
application 3885
methods 544, 1112, 2294, 2604
climate 892, 2044
compatibility 27
fertilizers 1840, 3870
herbicides 3884, 3885
crops
damage to 209, 623, 1484, 1847, 3886
diseases 1472, 1738, 2077
doseases 126
pests 2095, 3950
quality, effect on 875, 1484, 1777, 1826, 1840, 1847, 2069
yield, effect on 874, 1470, 1484, 1826, 1847, 2066, 2113, 2582, 2584, 3073, 3882
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 27, 31, 36, 39, 62, 63, 585, 870, 874, 882, 883, 884, 888, 890, 891, 892, 1026, 1134, 1160, 1163, 1460, 1466, 1483, 1484, 1745, 1752, 1755, 1766, 1774, 1780, 2044, 2069, 2294, 2299, 2305, 2570, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2588, 2604, 2605, 2692, 2975, 2982, 3402, 3409, 3412, 3416, 3421, 3879, 3882, 3884, 3885, 3886, 3906, 4145
field (other and stubble) 74, 883, 932, 1198, 1460, 1510, 1826, 2105, 2692
field (root) 126, 612, 918, 925, 1460, 2066, 2566
forest 677, 1275, 1336
fruit 255, 1548, 1873, 3129, 3131, 3132, 3137, 3527
grass and herbage 160, 623, 933, 939, 1460, 1524, 1840, 1847, 1848, 2113, 2562, 2674, 3073, 3094, 3409, 3487, 3508, 3509
ornamental and turf 209
plantation 264, 3533, 3588
formulation, effect of 1752
mixtures 27, 31, 36, 39, 63, 209, 255, 544, 677, 870, 874, 882, 891, 892, 933, 939, 1141, 1157, 1161, 1162, 1275, 1470, 1524, 1745, 1755, 1766, 1780, 2077, 2297, 2299, 2471, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2582, 2584, 2588, 2604, 2823, 2975, 2982, 3094, 3131, 3132, 3402, 3409, 3412, 3416, 3421, 3508, 3509, 3533, 3553, 3884, 3886
bentazone 873
cyanazine 873
2,4-D 1472, 1840
dicamba 1026, 1840
dichlorprop 873
diclofop 2044
ioxynil 873

MCPA *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
isomethiozin 873
linuron 873
mecoprop 1026
simazine 2305
2,4,5-T 3950
terbutryne 873, 2305
trifluralin 74
rates, effect of 873, 874, 891
selectivity 873, 3906, 4183
sequences 2044
sward renovation/destruction 3072
weeds 312, 1298, 2372
aquatic 3560
woody 3553
MCPB
analysis 444, 1402
gas-liquid chromatography 3744
chemistry and properties, solubility 444
residues, water, in 2867
soil relations
degradation 2867
chemical 3352
micro-organisms 1703
microbial activities 1703
usage
crops
damage to 1847
pests 2095
quality, effect on 1781, 1847, 2069, 2979
yield, effect on 1847
crops, in
field (cereal) 884, 893, 2069, 2300, 2692, 2979
field (other and stubble) 1178, 1192, 2692, 3442
grass and herbage 943, 1209, 1847, 3086
ornamental and turf 3116
mixtures 1178, 2300, 3442
weeds 2372
Mecoprop
analysis 444, 1402
bioassay 454
chromatography 2122
gas-liquid chromatography 3744, 3746
chemistry and properties
photolysis 2511
solubility 444
physiological effects 1663, 4022
anatomy/morphology 1160, 2471
climate 2511
ultrastructure 2471
residues
plant products, in 888
plants, in 2122
soils, in 2511, 3809
soil relations
micro-organisms 1703
fungi 2910
microbial activities 1056, 1703
soil factors, effect of 2511
soil factors, effect on 2128
toxicology
toxicity to
insects (including bees) 3950
mammals, man 3746
usage
application, methods 1112, 2294, 2528
compatibility 27, 233
fungicides 2043
herbicides 2043
crops
damage to 209
diseases 1472, 2077, 2304, 2977
pests 3950
quality, effect on 2069, 2123, 2979
yield, effect on 1470, 2113
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 27, 36, 37, 585, 870, 878, 882, 888, 1026, 1154, 1160, 1163, 1460, 1752, 1755, 1759, 2069, 2294, 2565, 2571, 2577, 2587, 2595, 2692, 2974, 2977, 2979, 2982, 3421, 3874
field (other and stubble) 1460, 2692
field (root) 1460
fruit 1873, 4022
grass and herbage 1460, 1835, 2113, 2289, 2562, 2674, 3077

Mecoprop *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
herbs 2122
ornamental and turf 201, 209, 233, 982, 986, 1539
formulation, effect of 1752
mixtures 27, 36, 209, 233, 870, 878, 882, 982, 1141, 1150, 1154, 1157, 1161, 1470, 1539, 1755, 1759, 2043, 2077, 2471, 2565, 2577, 2587, 2595, 2974, 2982, 3077, 3421, 3874
2,4-D 201, 1472
dicamba 1026
ioxynil 1163
MCPA 1026
rates, effect of 2910
selectivity 1150
weeds 312, 1298, 4069
Medinoterb 3774
Mefluidide
chemistry and properties, structure and activity 3304
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 1386, 2216
climate 1386, 1979
degradation (plant) 806
metabolism, proteins 3706
penetration 1387, 1979
translocation 1386, 1387, 1667, 1979, 2216
uptake 1387
soil relations, degradation 2895
usage
additives 1386, 3452
application 3452
climate 1667
compatibility 233
crops, in
field (cereal) 3890
field (other and stubble) 82, 1492, 1497, 1804, 3015, 3452
ornamental and turf 232, 233, 984, 986
mixtures 233, 3452
bentazone 82
selectivity 1387
wetters 986, 1979
Mepiquat 3847
Metamitron
residues, soils, in 2016, 2264, 2886, 3785
soil relations
degradation 3779
microbiological 1709
microbial activities, soil enzymes 3785
soil factors, effect of 1813, 2016, 2264
usage
additives 1812, 1813, 3039, 3511
application, methods 7
climate 3039, 3785
compatibility 1505
insecticides 3378
crops, damage to 96
crops, in
field (root) 7, 92, 93, 98, 99, 104, 107, 109, 610, 913, 914, 917, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1815, 1819, 2562, 2961, 3031, 3032, 3034, 3039, 3463
vegetable 1225, 2686, 3511, 4000
economics/statistics of 913, 914
mixtures 1191, 1811, 1815, 1819, 3032, 3034
cycloate 7
di-allate 7
phenmedipham 96
rates, effect of 3463
rescue crops 2886
selectivity 1812
sequences 1192, 1812, 1813
Metflurazone
physiological effects
metabolism
enzymes 3287
pigments 2819, 3287
Methabenzthiazuron
analysis
bioassay 3403
spectrophotometry 3773
physiological effects
metabolism
fats, oils and waxes 2217, 4203
Methabenzthiazuron *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
nitrate/non-protein N 4203
pigments 1389, 2217, 4203
proteins 1389, 4203
photosynthesis 1389, 2217, 2818
ultrastructure 1389
residues
plants, in 3752
soils, in 2489, 3752
soil relations
adsorption 3773, 3776
degradation, microbiological 2261, 2513
micro-organisms 3363
microbial activities 1056, 3363
soil factors, effect of 3350, 3773, 3776
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 1056, 2912
usage
climate 2883
compatibility, fertilizers 1159
crops
damage to 927
diseases 1159, 1738, 3878
crops, in
field (cereal) 55, 584, 886, 1140, 1156, 1159, 1746, 1749, 1762, 1766, 1767, 2302, 2305, 2489, 2577, 2579, 2587, 2589, 2593, 2596, 2961, 2974, 3403
field (other and stubble) 2489, 3442, 3943
fruit 255, 3131
grass and herbage 2489, 3078, 3483, 3979, 4203
medicinal 196
ornamental and turf 3114
vegetable 196, 634, 635, 956, 1228, 2489, 3099
mixtures 255, 956, 1746, 2974, 3131
dichlorprop 2305
selectivity 1228, 2589
sequences 1762
weeds 1899
Metham
soil relations
micro-organisms
bacteria 841
fungi 841
usage
application, methods 2063, 2346
crops, in
plantation 2346
vegetable 1240, 1534, 3097
economics/statistics of 1240
Methane, trichloronitro- (*see* chloropicrin)
Methanol 4181
Methanol, trichloromethylphenyl- 893
Methazole
chemistry and properties, antagonism 1881
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 3721, 3807
photosynthesis 2479
respiration 3700
translocation 3721
uptake 2479, 3700, 3721
residues, soils, in 1858
soil relations
adsorption 3774
degradation 3327, 3359, 3360, 3806, 3807
leaching 3327
soil factors, effect of 3327, 3359
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3814
usage
additives 3377
compatibility, herbicides 2479
crops
damage to 1247, 1866, 3117
quality, effect on 1881
yield, effect on 639
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1178, 1461, 2094, 2663, 3047, 3442, 3862
fruit 1877, 2344, 3130, 3526
grass and herbage 158
ornamental and turf 207, 223, 225, 982, 3116, 3117, 4015
plantation 1880, 1881
Methazole *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
vegetable 182, 183, 634, 636, 639, 962, 1228, 1230, 1239, 1858, 2117, 2119, 3096, 3511, 3997
mixtures 1178, 1461, 1858, 1877, 1881, 2117, 3047, 3096, 3442, 3511, 3862
MSMA 225
selectivity 1228
weeds 1881
Methoprotryne
usage
application, methods 544
compatibility, fertilizers 1159
crops
damage to 890
diseases 1159
crops, in, field (cereal) 890, 1159
mixtures 544
simazine 1159
Metobromuron
physiological effects
metabolism
minerals 1067
nitrate/non-protein N 88
mode of action 1067
penetration 1980
translocation 1980
uptake 1980
residues, plants, in 1693, 2870
soil relations
adsorption 3774
degradation 3327
leaching 2870, 3327
micro-organisms 1432
microbial activities 1432
soil enzymes 3364
soil factors, effect of 3327, 3364
usage
adsorbents 2140, 3971
antidotes 2140, 4003
crops
damage to 4003
quality, effect on 1535
yield, effect on 1535
crops, in
field (cereal) 3013
field (other and stubble) 88, 1513, 2670, 3057, 3061, 3448, 3479, 3971, 4003
field (root) 918, 920, 921, 2101, 2649, 2651, 2959, 3471
fruit 3142
medicinal 2140
ornamental and turf 203, 219
vegetable 640, 1535, 1693, 1857
economics/statistics of 1513
mixtures 920, 921, 1513, 2101, 2651, 3057, 3061, 3448, 3479
pendimethalin 2649
sequences 3013
Metolachlor
analysis, bioassay 1410
chemistry and properties
synergism 2988
volatility 200
physiological effects
metabolism
enzymes 807, 1473
fats, oils and waxes 807, 3711, 3715
mode of action 1168, 2087
translocation 3714
uptake 3714
residues, soils, in 319, 1410
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 514
micro-organisms
bacteria 1104
fungi 1104
usage
antidotes 60, 899, 1168, 1473, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2997, 3711, 3714, 3901
climate 599, 3964
crops, in
field 17
field (cereal) 18, 53, 55, 178, 179, 320, 895, 1140, 1165, 1461, 1476, 1790, 2083, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2292, 2599, 2600, 2988, 2992, 2997, 3425, 3711, 3862, 3890, 3893

Metolachlor *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
field (other and stubble) 18, 133, 144, 147, 591, 931, 1185, 1513, 1806, 2092, 2105, 2635, 2658, 2663, 3012, 3019, 3022, 3024, 3055, 3451, 3459, 3480, 3862, 3927, 3942, 3961, 3964
field (root) 18, 103, 115, 119, 1509, 3044, 3955, 3957
grass and herbage 2672, 3068
ornamental and turf 200
plantation 2705, 3533, 3536
vegetable 175, 186, 191, 599, 633, 654, 965, 1179, 1527, 1530, 3108, 3519, 4002
economics/statistics of 1513, 3536
mixtures 144, 147, 179, 591, 895, 931, 1020, 1165, 1179, 1410, 1461, 1476, 1513, 2083, 2092, 2599, 2658, 2663, 2705, 2988, 3022, 3024, 3425, 3451, 3459, 3533, 3536, 3862, 3893, 3953, 3961, 3964, 4002
asulam 2672
atrazine 55, 2600
linuron 133
sequences 3022
sward renovation/destruction 894
weeds 175, 319
wetters 178
Metoxuron
physiological effects
metabolism 3716
photosynthesis 2818, 3716
residues
plants, in 3752
soils, in 2257, 2489, 2580, 3752
soil relations
degradation 2906
micro-organisms 1955
soil factors, effect of 3350
soil factors, effect on 2906
usage
additives 1899
application, methods 2567
climate 6, 958
crops, in
field (cereal) 584, 878, 886, 1146, 1154, 1156, 1460, 1752, 1765, 1767, 1774, 2302, 2489, 2567, 2580, 2594, 2612, 2980, 3403, 3874
field (other and stubble) 930, 1460, 2489, 3447
field (root) 1460
grass and herbage 1460, 2489
medicinal 196
ornamental and turf 204, 658, 3114
vegetable 173, 196, 957, 958, 1955, 2257, 2489
mixtures 173, 878, 1150, 2980, 3874
selectivity 1150
weeds 1899
Metribuzin
analysis 461, 3805
bioassay 2679
chromatography 3321
thin-layer chromatography 3321
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 442, 3720
genetics 2485, 2695
metabolism 442, 3720
enzymes 1075
minerals 4005
nucleic acids 3705
photosynthesis 1075
proteins 3705
respiration 442
residues
plants, in 461
soils, in 41, 1704, 1710, 2016, 2098, 2679, 2885, 2904
water in 2885
soil relations
adsorption 3357, 3774
degradation 2027, 3327
lateral movement 1787
leaching 525, 1787, 2904, 3327, 3805, 3827
micro-organisms 1235
algae 2907
Metribuzin *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 3811
respiration 2907
runoff 2885
soil factors, effect of 41, 525, 606, 1787, 2016, 2629, 2904, 3327, 3357, 3358, 3798
toxicology, toxicity to, birds 473
usage
adsorbents 188, 1857
application 3951
equipment 3826
methods 190, 1491, 3470, 3826
climate 606, 922, 2331, 2332, 2631
compatibility 122, 606
herbicides 1176, 1495, 1496
insecticides 190, 968, 4292
crops
damage to 1236, 1237, 1247, 1495, 2332, 3109, 3938, 3939, 3968
diseases 1647
quality, effect on 1237, 4005
yield, effect on 2332, 3085, 3951
crops, in
field (cereal) 31, 38, 1770, 1787, 3880
field (other and stubble) 75, 76, 82, 606, 608, 1176, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1200, 1461, 1488, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1710, 1802, 1803, 2092, 2098, 2627, 2630, 2631, 2637, 2639, 2647, 2679, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3020, 3450, 3459, 3720, 3826, 3862, 3934, 3935, 3937, 3938, 3941, 4292
field (root) 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 919, 920, 922, 923, 1024, 1197, 1507, 2101, 2102, 2322, 2329, 2562, 2650, 2651, 3466, 3470, 3471, 3473, 3827, 3843, 3951
fruit 242
grass and herbage 158, 308, 625, 1209, 3083, 3084, 3085
ornamental and turf 201, 203, 204, 213, 227, 982, 4015
plantation 1549, 1553, 2136, 2345, 3537, 4030
vegetable 187, 188, 190, 648, 649, 650, 651, 653, 968, 969, 970, 971, 1024, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1527, 1857, 1861, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2695, 2696, 3101, 3109, 3110, 3511, 3997
economics/statistics of 3843
formulation, effect of 122, 1491
mixtures 31, 75, 76, 113, 120, 122, 123, 158, 190, 969, 971, 1136, 1176, 1185, 1490, 1508, 1527, 1647, 1803, 2092, 2101, 2345, 3010, 3450, 3459, 3826, 3862
alachlor 608
diphenamid 650
napropamide 650
trifluralin 3935
vernolate 3938
non-crop situations 1136
rates, effect of 3473
selectivity 1508, 2695
weeds 1912
Molinate
residues
plants, in 62
soils, in 62
water, in 2893
ressidues, water, in 62
soil relations, degradation 2893
toxicology
environmental pollution 62
toxicity to, mammals 3766
usage
antidotes 1169
crops, damage to 22, 23
crops, in, field (cereal) 22, 23, 62, 63, 64, 900, 1174, 1175, 2613, 2614, 2619, 2624, 3915
mixtures 63, 2619
weeds 24
Monalide 957, 958, 3064
Monolinuron
chemistry and properties, impurities 1992
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 2218
metabolism
enzymes 4201
proteins 3009
photosynthesis 2818
translocation 2829
uptake 436, 2829
residues
plants, in 2218, 2829
soils, in 1705
water, in 1692
soil relations
adsorption 2017, 3775
degradation 1705, 3775
micro-organisms
bacteria 1713
fungi 1418, 1419, 1713
microbial activities
respiration 1705, 1713
soil enzymes 3364
soil factors, effect of 3364
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 487
toxicity to
mammals 487
soil mesofauna 1724
usage
adsorbents 3971
crops
damage to 1177
diseases 3407
yield, effect on 951, 2829
crops, in
field (cereal) 3403
field (other and stubble) 133, 147, 1177, 1831, 3922, 3971
field (root) 116, 918, 2101, 2652, 2653
fruit 2829
grass and herbage 3009, 3082
plantation 3588
vegetable 184, 950, 956, 1223, 1230, 3516
mixtures 147, 918, 956, 2101, 2652, 3516, 3922, 3971
bentazone 950, 951
dichlobenil 950
dinoseb 184, 950, 1223, 2653
linuron 133
prometryne 1831
propachlor 1831
storage 1992
Monuron
chemistry and properties, impurities 1992
physiological effects
metabolism, nucleic acids 1388
penetration 3286
photosynthesis 1677
translocation 1376
transpiration 1376
uptake 3286
residues
soils, in 3351
water, in 2254
soil relations
adsorption 3351
micro-organisms
bacteria 841
fungi 841
soil factors, effect of 3351
toxicology, toxicity to, insects (including bees) 2248
usage
crops, damage to 3151
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1388
fruit 3141, 3142
plantation 3151
storage 1992
Morocco, floras, weed 350, 722
Morphactins (*see* fluorene-9-carboxylic acids)
MSMA
analysis 1421, 3750
bioassay 1720
chemistry and properties 570
synergism 3181

MSMA *contd.*
physiological effects
nucleic acids 3705
proteins 3705
respiration 4202
residues 3750
plants, in 1088
soils, in 827, 2885
water in 1088, 2885
soil relations, runoff 2885
toxicology 570
toxicity to, mammals, man 1421
usage
additives 2662, 3377
application, methods 3454
climate 1769
crops
damage to 1798, 3150
pests 1720
yield, effect on 3965
crops, in
field (cereal) 315, 570, 1769, 2991
field (other and stubble) 138, 570, 1461, 2660, 2662, 2663, 2666, 3045, 3047, 3049, 3267, 3400, 3862, 3965
forest 1279, 1421, 2714
fruit 253, 570, 1548, 3137
ornamental and turf 224, 225, 983
plantation 570, 1003, 2350, 3153, 3536, 3538, 3539, 3540
vegetable 195
economics/statistics of 138, 3049, 3530, 3536
mixtures 1769, 2663, 2666, 3047, 3181, 3183, 3536, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3862
methazole 225
paraquat 253
non-crop situations 3183
rates, effect of 4202
sequences 3045, 3153
weeds 315, 328, 2991, 3181
wetters 1440, 2662

NAA 342, 2470
1,8-Naphthalic anhydride 30, 1171, 2087, 2089, 2606, 2839, 2967, 2978, 2993, 2995, 3008, 3026, 3714, 4217
Napropamide
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 3294
metabolism, pigments 3294
residues, soils, in 966, 1708, 1773
soil relations
adsorption 1708
micro-organisms 531, 1235
soil factors, effect of 1708, 1773, 3781
usage
climate 966
crops
damage to 1247, 2338
yield, effect on 615, 3478
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3052, 3060, 3061, 3478, 3970
field (root) 1823
forest 266, 270, 3160
fruit 1877, 2343, 3138, 3140
grass and herbage 158
ornamental and turf 202, 212, 213, 231, 980, 1246, 2334, 2338, 3123, 4016
vegetable 173, 174, 191, 646, 650, 654, 966, 971, 1235, 2330, 3511, 3997
mixtures 158, 173, 646, 966, 971, 980, 1246, 1823, 1877, 2330, 3511
bifenox 3160
diphenamid 3997
metribuzin 650
Naptalam
chemistry and properties, synergism 1018
soil relations
microbial activities
nitrification 3813
nitrogen fixation 3812
usage
climate 2631
crops
damage to 3366
diseases 3366

Naptalam *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 82, 83, 1185, 1490, 2628, 2631, 3452, 3461, 3862, 3932
plantation 263
vegetable 1239, 1857
mixtures 1185, 1239, 1490, 2628, 2631, 3452, 3812, 3862
dinoseb 82, 83, 3932
ethalfluralin 3461
weeds 1018, 1904, 1912
Neburon
physiological effects, metabolism, enzymes 4201
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 1156, 2961
plantation 2348
vegetable 3516
mixtures 36, 3516
nitrofen 1156
Netherlands, weed control, reviews of 2149, 2538
New Zealand
floras, weed 1570, 2402
weed control, legislation for 4315
Nicotinate, sodium 1-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo- 2470
Nigeria
weed control
economics of 1135
recommendations for 1135
reviews of 1286
Nitralin
analysis
chromatography 518
thin-layer chromatography 518
physiological effects 3697
germination 1305
residues
plants, in 3754
soils, in 517, 3754
soil relations
degradation 517
microbiological 518
soil factors, effect of 2138, 3350
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3814
usage
adsorbents 180
crops
damage to 180, 946, 3366
diseases 1647, 3366
quality, effect on 1860
yield, effect on 3965
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 603, 930, 1201, 2669, 3480, 3965
grass and herbage 946
ornamental and turf 3120
plantation 2138
vegetable 180, 1860
mixtures 180, 1647, 3120
Nitrate, ammonium 429, 680
Nitrile, 2-[(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)amino]-2-methylpropio- (*see* cyanazine)
Nitrile, α-(cyanomethoxyimino)benzaceto- 60, 899, 3862, 3901
Nitrile, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzo- (*see* bromoxynil)
Nitrile, 2,6-dichlorobenzo- (*see* dichlobenil)
Nitrile, 5-dimethylaminomethylene-2-oxo-4-phenyl-2,5-dihydrofuran-3-carbo- 1076, 3287
Nitrile, 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzo- (*see* ioxynil)
Nitrile, nonane- 422
Nitriles, benzo- 4190
Nitriles, hydroxybenzo- 4183
Nitrofen
chemistry and properties, synergism 3181
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 4186
cytology/histology 1632
mode of action 3290
penetration 3290
residues, soils, in 2254
soil relations
micro-organisms 1721

Nitrofen *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
micro-organisms *contd.*
bacteria 3063
usage
application, methods 3823
climate 2623
crops
damage to 3823
diseases 1512
pests 3846
yield, effect on 928
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 51, 69, 588, 1156, 1765, 1767, 1771, 2568, 2614, 3432, 3728, 3823, 3907
field (other and stubble) 143, 905, 910, 928, 930, 2623, 3006, 3432, 3460, 3479, 3945, 3970
field (root) 1501, 3728
forest 2712
ornamental and turf 211, 3120
plantation 263, 674
vegetable 183, 195, 632, 634, 655, 964, 965, 967, 1856, 2412, 3101, 3728, 4002
mixtures 36, 3120, 3181, 3460, 3479, 3728, 4002
linuron 2568
neburon 1156
simazine 1156
weeds 1024, 1632, 3181
Nitrofluorfen
physiological effects
metabolism 799
translocation 799
uptake 799
usage, crops, in, plantation 263
Norflurazon
analysis, bioassay 3786
physiological effects, metabolism, pigments 437, 1099, 2819, 2820, 3702, 4206, 4207
residues, soils, in 2645, 3046, 3786
soil relations
adsorption 1099
soil factors, effect of 1099
usage 3396
additives 323
crops, damage to 86
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 86, 1827, 2323, 3046, 3047, 3862
fruit 256
plantation 2136
mixtures 3862
rescue crops 2645
selectivity 256
weeds 323
Noruron
physiological effects
metabolism, proteins 3009
penetration 3286
uptake 3286
residues, plants, in 3042
soil relations
microbial activities, soil enzymes 3364
soil factors, effect of 3364
usage
crops, quality, effect on 3042
crops, in
field (root) 3042
grass and herbage 3009

Oils (herbicidal) 1516, 2141, 3542
Oryzalin
analysis, chromatography 2240
chemistry and properties, volatility 200
physiological effects 3697
adsorption (plant) 820
anatomy/morphology 820
metabolism 820
mode of action 2487
residues, water, in 2240
soil relations
micro-organisms 531, 532
fungi 1718, 3444
usage
application, methods 1726
climate 1726
crops
damage to 1247
diseases 532, 1718, 2317

Oryzalin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops *contd.*
pests 2059, 3847
yield, effect on 2093
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3, 76, 1200, 1490, 1831, 2317, 3862, 3927, 3947
field (root) 3, 115, 119, 121
forest 270, 279, 1883, 3168
fruit 1877, 2344, 3139, 3140
grass and herbage 1209
ornamental and turf 200, 214, 1245, 1247, 2334
plantation 2136
vegetable 3, 640, 965, 2093, 3111
mixtures 76, 214, 1877, 2093, 3139
linuron 1831
weeds 1912
Oxadiazole-3,5-dione, tetrahydro-2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* methazole)
Oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione, 2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* methazole)
Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-[2-chloro-4-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl]-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Dimefuron)
Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Oxadiazon)
Oxadiazolin-2-one, 3-(2,4-dichloro-5-prop-2-ynyloxyphenyl)-5-t-butyl-1,3,4- 630
Oxadiazon
physiological effects
metabolism, pigments 798
mode of action 798
uptake 2708, 3299
residues, plants, in 3299
soil relations
leaching 515
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect on 529
usage
application, methods 554, 2333
climate 2631
crops
damage to 1866, 3524, 3968
quality, effect on 1864
crops, in
field (cereal) 593, 2309, 2310, 2312, 3401, 3437, 3820, 3906, 3907, 3911
field (other and stubble) 75, 83, 601, 2323, 2631, 2648, 2663, 2666, 2669, 3057, 3401
field (root) 3956
forest 1883, 3160, 4038
fruit 1876, 3140, 3525
herbs 1864
ornamental and turf 212, 214, 216, 219, 224, 228, 231, 1247, 2333, 3114, 3521, 4011, 4016
plantation 1553, 1880, 2708, 3003, 4030
vegetable 183, 635, 637, 644, 3999
economics/statistics of 2309
mixtures 75, 214, 1880, 2323, 2333, 3057, 3911
chlorthal 637
selectivity 1508
weeds 1298
Oxathiin-3-carboxanilide, 5,6-dihydro-2-methyl-1,4- 2087
Oxathiin-3carboxanilide, 5,6-dihydro-2-methyl-1,4- 2089
Oxazolidine), 3-chloroacetyl-4,4-cyclohexanespiro-(2,2-dimethyl-1,3- 320, 834, 2065
Oxazolidine, 3-dichloroacetyl-2,2,5-trimethyl-1,3- 57, 176, 1975, 2087, 2089, 2483, 2608, 2978, 3008
Oxime, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-benzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyl- (*see* bromofenoxim)
Oxyfluorfen
chemistry and properties 445
physiological effects
climate 3708
cytology/histology 1632
metabolism 799
pigments 3708
mode of action 3290

Oxyfluorfen *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
penetration 3290
translocation 799
uptake 799
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2253
toxicology 445
usage
application, methods 3182
crops, in
field (cereal) 3906
field (other and stubble) 75, 2648, 3862, 3936, 3937
field (root) 3956
forest 3160
fruit 4, 2134, 3139, 3140
ornamental and turf 1247, 1537
plantation 263, 1268, 2347, 3182
vegetable 4, 183, 634
mixtures 75, 2134, 2648
selectivity 445
weeds 1740
sequences 2648
weeds 1632, 3182

Paraquat
analysis 462
bioassay 1999
chromatography 2865, 3324, 3751
polarography 2866
spectrophotometry 3324, 3808
thin-layer chromatography 826, 4230
chemistry and properties
stability 4219
structure and activity 2229, 4219
volatility 200
physiological effects
cytology/histology 1999
genetics 1835
germination 316, 2153
metabolism
enzymes 1835, 3288, 4216
pigments 798, 2819
proteins 4216
mode of action 798, 1702
photosynthesis 2212, 2818
residues
plant products, in 470
soils, in 250, 2022, 2031, 3808, 3809
water, in 2031
soil relations 1702
adsorption 250, 1091, 2017, 2905, 3332, 3362, 3782
degradation, microbiological 2266
leaching 1091
micro-organisms 536, 1376, 3365
bacteria 840, 3810, 4273
fungi 1719, 2266, 3810
microbial activities
nitrification 2909, 4282
respiration 840, 4282
soil enzymes 1719, 4282
soil enzymes 3810
soil factors, effect of 546, 3362, 3782, 4282
soil factors, effect on 2128, 4275, 4282
toxicology 1702, 4233
environmental pollution 4245
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 2273, 4245
birds 473
mammals 495, 496, 1095, 1700, 1701, 2251, 2506, 2507, 2881, 3342, 3768, 3769, 3770, 4246, 4247, 4248, 4249, 4250
man 2014, 2505, 2880
soil mesofauna 476
usage 2417
additives 546
application
equipment 2528
methods 221, 279
compatibility 546
crops
damage to 1207, 3982
diseases 1738, 2271
quality, effect on 1881
yield, effect on 251, 1837, 3073, 3988, 4326

Paraquat *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (cereal) 51, 1138, 1608, 1782, 1791, 2073, 2083, 2308, 2598, 2621, 2987, 3425, 3427, 3890, 3892
field (other and stubble) 75, 89, 142, 906, 1181, 1199, 1490, 1803, 2074, 2349, 2640, 2643, 2660, 3023, 3450, 3944
field (root) 114, 916, 918, 1195, 1821, 3843
forest 270, 279, 1279, 2142, 2415
fruit 237, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 666, 992, 995, 1255, 1259, 1544, 1548, 1878, 2130, 2134, 2343, 3134, 3136, 3138, 3527, 4023, 4027
grass and herbage 162, 981, 1207, 1209, 1212, 1523, 1835, 1837, 1839, 1844, 3066, 3067, 3070, 3073, 3087, 3409, 3482, 3976, 3977, 3982, 3986, 3988, 4071
ornamental and turf 200, 215, 223, 4008
plantation 259, 262, 263, 668, 670, 1003, 1267, 1268, 1271, 1881, 2348, 2350, 2706, 3153, 3533, 3539, 3540, 4034, 4035, 4326, 4327
vegetable 193, 194, 953, 955, 959, 964, 1532, 2683
economics/statistics of 3843, 4327
mixtures 47, 52, 75, 159, 670, 918, 959, 1009, 1136, 1199, 1268, 1881, 3136, 3153, 3409, 3427, 3539, 3586, 4008, 4023
alachlor 3944
atrazine 1782, 2074
diphenamid 3944
linuron 1026
MSMA 253
propachlor 953
simazine 666
non-crop situations 1136, 2031, 3184
selectivity 279
sequences 1199, 1268, 3153
sward renovation/destruction 46, 47, 61, 156, 159, 162, 215, 221, 546, 1138, 1199, 1212, 1215, 1216, 1519, 1839, 1845, 1849, 2337, 3066, 3070, 3482, 3500, 3501
weeds 52, 312, 316, 1296, 1298, 1881, 1902, 1904, 2160, 3580, 3583
aquatic 296, 1009, 2273, 2538, 3560, 4107
wetters 1440, 2074
PCP
analysis 444
chromatography 2232, 3759
gas-liquid chromatography 2215
mass spectrometry 2232, 2851
spectrophotometry 2215
thin-layer chromatography 2215
chemistry and properties, solubility 444
residues, plants, in 2215
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 4255, 4256
micro-organisms 533
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 1712
soil enzymes 4255
soil factors, effect on 1712
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 2232
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3758
mammals, man 3759
usage
crops, in
fruit 4025
plantation 1003
weeds, aquatic 3560
Pebulate
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 428
enzymes 428
minerals 428

Pebulate *contd.*
usage
antidotes 1169
application, methods 3520
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 868, 909, 1515, 3480
vegetable 190, 971, 3519, 3520
mixtures 190, 971
Pendimethalin
chemistry and properties, volatility 543, 2517
physiological effects 3697
residues, soils, in 591, 1828, 3796
soil relations
degradation 835, 3779, 3796
leaching 3430
micro-organisms 2908, 3363
fungi 3444
microbial activities 3363
soil factors, effect of 2125, 2517, 3796
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3814
usage
antidotes 3104
application, methods 3457
climate 3430
crops
damage to 2120, 3430
yield, effect on 871, 2622
crops, in
field (cereal) 44, 54, 55, 179, 588, 863, 878, 1140, 1154, 1165, 1461, 1476, 1746, 1790, 1794, 2079, 2313, 2568, 2593, 2596, 2622, 3409, 3412, 3430, 3432, 3435, 3436, 3889, 3893, 3904
field (other and stubble) 3, 75, 76, 601, 863, 926, 1461, 1828, 1991, 2630, 2657, 2663, 2666, 2669, 3028, 3055, 3057, 3060, 3061, 3432, 3451, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3928, 3931, 3942, 3947, 3960
field (root) 3, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 1196, 2649, 2652, 2653, 3466
fruit 1872, 2125, 3007, 3128
grass and herbage 1845
herbs 2697
medicinal 196
ornamental and turf 204, 226, 3114
vegetable 3, 174, 181, 196, 634, 640, 644, 653, 953, 965, 1179, 1230, 1527, 1859, 3099, 3104, 3111, 4002
economics/statistics of 2071
mixtures 47, 75, 76, 120, 123, 179, 1140, 1154, 1165, 1476, 1527, 1991, 2652, 3057, 4002
atrazine 863
EPTC 1859
metobromuron 2649
prometryne 863
propachlor 953
sequences 1859
sward renovation/destruction 47
weeds 3587
Pentanamide, *N*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-2-methyl- (*see* pentanochlor)
Pentanochlor
soil relations, micro-organisms, bacteria 4273
usage, crops, in, vegetable 3997
Perfluidone
chemistry and properties, structure and activity 3304
physiological effects, metabolism, enzymes 432
residues, soils, in 2645, 3046
soil relations, micro-organisms 531
usage
adsorbents 1797
antidotes 2993, 3026
crops, damage to 1247
crops, in
field (cereal) 1797, 2993, 3436
field (other and stubble) 1461, 3026, 3046
fruit 236
ornamental and turf 985
plantation 1880, 2705
mixtures 1461, 1797, 2705
rescue crops 2645
Peru
floras, weed 351, 1947
weed control, economics of 1450
Phenmedipham
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1816
cytology/histology 3703, 3704
degradation (plant) 2321
genetics 4187
metabolism
carbohydrates 2480
pigments 2480
penetration 2321
photosynthesis 2321, 2480
respiration 3703, 3704
residues
plants, in 2869
soils, in 2257, 2869
soil relations
adsorption 4261
degradation, microbiological 3793
micro-organisms 529, 1955, 4277
fungi 1719
microbial activities, soil enzymes 1719
soil factors, effect of 3793, 4261
soil factors, effect on 529
toxicology, toxicity to, insects (including bees) 1415, 3950, 4276
usage
climate 94, 1191
crops
damage to 94, 96, 2100
pests 2095, 2272, 3469, 3950, 4276
quality, effect on 2688
crops, in
field (root) 93, 100, 101, 104, 109, 110, 912, 913, 914, 917, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1503, 1815, 1817, 1819, 2100, 2961, 3029, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3039, 3040, 3463, 3464, 3466
fruit 235, 238, 239, 3128
ornamental and turf 204, 207, 3114
vegetable 1225, 1527, 1955, 2257, 2688, 2689
economics/statistics of 913, 914
mixtures 93, 94, 101, 104, 235, 238, 1190, 1191, 1503, 1815, 1817, 1819, 3032, 3034, 3040, 3464
chloridazon 3039
desmedipham 110
ethofumesate 96, 100, 109, 3029, 3033, 3466
lenacil 3033, 3128
metamitron 96
pyrazone 96, 109, 631
selectivity 1816, 1817
sequences 3035
wetters 238
Phenobenzuron, physiological effects, metabolism, enzymes 4201
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-5-methyl-2-t-butyl- (*see* medinoterb)
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-2-t-butyl- (*see* dinoterb)
Phenol, 2-methyl-4,6-dinitro- (*see* DNOC)
Phenol, 2-methyl-4-methylthio-6-nitro- 1988, 2228
Phenol, 2-(1-methylpropyl)-4,6-dinitro- (*see* dinoseb)
Phenol, 4-methylthio-2-nitro- 1988, 2228
Phenol, pentachloro- (*see* PCP)
Phenols, dinitro- 2847
Phenols, nitro- 3303
Phenoxy herbicides (*see* Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane)
Phenoxyacetic acids (*see* acetic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxybutyric acids (*see* butyric acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxypropionic acids (*see* propionic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenylenediamine, *N'*,*N'*-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*- (*see* dinitramine)
Phenylenediamine, 2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*- (*see* Prodiamine)
Phosphinates 449
Phosphonamidothionate, *O*-2-chloro-4-methylphenyl *N*-s-butyl-chloromethyl- 3816
Phosphonate, ethyl hydrogen carbamoyl- (*see* Fosamine)
Phosphonates 449
Phosphonic acid, 2-chloroethyl- (*see* Ethephon)
Phosphonic acid, dibutylaminomethyldi- 1995
Phosphoramidates 449
Phosphoramidothionate, *O*-ethyl *O*-(5-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N*-s-butyl- 1399
Phosphoric triamide, *N*-isopropyl-*N'*,*N'*-dimethyl-*N''*-(1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-3-yl)- 3287
Phosphorothiolates 449
Phthalamic acid, *N*-1-naphthyl- (*see* naptalam)
Phthalic acid, 2,3,5,6-tetrachlorotere- (*see* chlorthal)
Phthalimides, *N*-aryl-3,4,5,6-tetrahydro- 3308
Picloram
analysis 444, 1407
bioassay 1408
chromatography 2219, 3745
spectrophotometry 1408
chemistry and properties, solubility 444
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 165
climate 3717
cytology/histology 4177
metabolism 1983
carbohydrates 1598
proteins 887, 1162
mode of action 3694, 4177
translocation 165, 1983, 3717, 4185
ultrastructure 794
residues
plant products, in 888, 1162
soils, in 468, 622, 1408, 2024, 2254, 3802
water, in 468
soil relations
adsorption 1426, 2262, 4265
degradation 1408
leaching 468
runoff 2899
soil factors, effect of 1426, 2519, 4265
fertility 2519
toxicology
environmental pollution 1303, 2498
toxicity to, birds 2010, 2011
usage
additives 323, 2161
application, methods 281, 1464, 2145, 2604, 2719, 2899, 3546, 3549, 3554, 4056, 4059
climate 2519
crops
damage to 622, 1741, 2587
diseases 408
pests 408
yield, effect on 2582, 2585
crops, in
field (cereal) 887, 888, 2575, 2576, 2587, 2588, 2604, 2731, 2972, 2975, 3409, 3906
field (other and stubble) 930, 1464, 2961, 2972
forest 273, 274, 2359, 2714, 3546, 3549, 4050, 4054
grass and herbage 151, 168, 169, 170, 408, 622, 1210, 1842, 1851, 1852, 2113, 2681, 2899, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3487, 3505, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3554, 3592
plantation 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 4061
economics/statistics of 1453, 4054
formulation, effect of 3992, 4059
mixtures 168, 170, 303, 307, 310, 324, 1162, 1282, 1283, 1453, 1887, 2498, 2575, 2576, 2582, 2587, 2588, 2604, 2719, 2961, 2975, 3093, 3094, 3183, 3185, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3546, 3554, 3589, 4054, 4056
2,4-D 1852, 1886, 2362
2,4,5-T 273, 281, 3091, 3170, 3992
triclopyr 2362, 2363, 3170
non-crop situations 324, 3183, 3185, 3589
selectivity 2590, 3906
weeds 303, 307, 310, 322, 323, 1570, 1575, 1914, 2161, 3180, 3977

Picloram *contd.*
usage *contd.*
weeds *contd.*
woody 151, 165, 274, 281, 286, 324, 408, 1282, 1283, 1453, 1842, 1852, 1853, 1886, 1887, 2145, 2362, 2363, 2719, 3170, 3171, 3507, 3551, 3992, 4056, 4059
Picolinic acid, 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloro- (*see* picloram)
Picolinic acid, 3,6-dichloro- 111, 142, 303, 307, 628, 870, 882, 928, 1017, 1019, 1298, 1391, 1688, 1741, 1771, 1815, 1865, 1901, 2024, 2253, 2371, 2575, 2604, 2900, 3040, 3054, 3588, 3694, 4071
Piperidine, *N*-(diphosphonomethyl)- 1995
Piperidinium, 1,1-dimethyl- (*see* Mepiquat)
Piperophos
usage
adsorbents 1797
climate 2623
crops, in
field (cereal) 70, 595, 1601, 1796, 1797, 2311, 2312, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3439, 3904, 3905
field (other and stubble) 2623
mixtures 1601, 1796, 1797, 3435, 3436, 3439, 3904, 3905
dimethametryn 70
weeds, aquatic 2314
Poland
floras, weed 4142
weed control, reviews of 2149
Portugal, floras, weed 384
Procyazine
physiological effects
climate 1479
metabolism, pigments 4191
mode of action 4208
penetration 1479, 1788, 2609
photosynthesis 1392, 2609, 4191, 4208
uptake 1479, 1788
usage
climate 1479, 2609
crops, in, field (cereal) 38, 1479, 2609, 3458
rescue crops 2609, 3458
wetters 1479, 1788
Prodiamine
chemistry and properties
m.p./b.p. 1081
solubility 1081
residues, soils, in 1828
soil relations, leaching 1081
usage
crops, damage to 3960
crops, in
field (cereal) 1081
field (other and stubble) 1081, 1490, 1828, 3928, 3931, 3960
fruit 3139, 3140
grass and herbage 1081
ornamental and turf 1081, 1247, 1537
vegetable 1527, 3512, 3516, 3997
mixtures, dinitramine 1081
weeds 3512
Profluralin
chemistry and properties, volatility 543, 2517
physiological effects 3697
nucleic acids 3705
proteins 3705
uptake 2516
residues, soils, in 137, 1828, 2254
soil relations
adsorption 2516
degradation 4263
microbiological 836
soil factors, effect of 2516, 2517
usage
application, methods 3457
crops, damage to 2338, 3109, 3960, 3966, 3983
crops, in
field (cereal) 44, 588
field (other and stubble) 3, 137, 601, 1510, 1809, 1828, 2630, 3455, 3457, 3928, 3931, 3960, 3966, 4003
field (root) 3
grass and herbage 3983
Profluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
ornamental and turf 231, 2338, 3123, 4016
vegetable 3, 191, 644, 965, 1180, 3109
sequences 2630
weeds 3587
Prometon 1067, 1750, 2676, 4059
Prometryne
analysis 453
bioassay 454
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 4186
metabolism 1478
carbohydrates 428
enzymes 428, 1822
minerals 428, 3298
pigments 441
proteins 3009
translocation 1679
uptake 1679
residues
plants, in 2002, 2871, 3154, 3472
soils, in 524, 616, 838, 1704, 2257, 2871, 3154, 3476
soil relations
adsorption 838
degradation 838, 3779
micro-organisms 531, 535
bacteria 842, 843, 1105, 3154
fungi 842, 849, 3154
respiration 842
microbial activities 535
nitrification 843
nitrogen fixation 3811
respiration 843
soil enzymes 842, 3364
soil factors, effect of 125, 524, 838, 3364, 3947, 3963
fertility 1822, 2002, 2566, 2610, 3298, 3472
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 2871
usage
adsorbents 963
application, methods 554
climate 2631, 3963
crops 1478
quality, effect on 125, 1860, 2688
yield, effect on 2066, 2998, 3085, 3103
crops, damage to 1186
crops, in
field (cereal) 898, 1460, 1478, 1792, 2589, 2610, 2960, 2998, 3426
field (other and stubble) 140, 143, 602, 616, 842, 863, 904, 909, 911, 926, 931, 1177, 1182, 1183, 1200, 1201, 1230, 1460, 1513, 1514, 1831, 2107, 2626, 2631, 2633, 2668, 2960, 3447, 3451, 3453, 3476, 3862, 3919, 3943, 3947, 3963
field (root) 125, 918, 1460, 1822, 2002, 2066, 2566, 2959, 3471, 3472, 3952
forest 3160, 4044
fruit 2134
grass and herbage 1273, 1460, 2626, 3009, 3082, 3085
medicinal 3154
ornamental and turf 4008
plantation 1002
vegetable 963, 1231, 1856, 1860, 2002, 2257, 2328, 2688, 2694, 3103, 3388, 3514
economics/statistics of 1513, 2694, 3388, 4044
mixtures 140, 898, 918, 931, 1020, 1513, 1792, 2066, 2610, 2633, 2668, 2998, 3085, 3426, 3451, 3453, 3862, 3919, 3947
alachlor 602
ametryne 926
atrazine 1478
monolinuron 1831
propachlor 1831
simazine 3471
selectivity 1508, 2589
weeds 4074
Propachlor
physiological effects
cytology/histology 1973
uptake 2065, 3107
residues
plants, in 2243
soils, in 2243
soil relations
adsorption 2017
degradation, photolytic 3755
leaching 1918
micro-organisms, fungi 3443
microbial activities 530
runoff 3755
toxicology
environmental pollution 3755
toxicity to
insects (including bees) 1415
mammals 1699
usage
adsorbents 963
antidotes 1171, 3104
climate 599
crops
damage to 2120, 2693
pests 2272
quality, effect on 3515
crops, in
field (cereal) 1140, 1460, 3900
field (other and stubble) 134, 135, 530, 1460, 1831, 1833, 2105, 3443
field (root) 128, 1460, 1823, 2104
fruit 1872, 2125, 2340, 2700, 3007
grass and herbage 1460, 3068
ornamental and turf 204, 976, 1245, 1246, 4008
vegetable 173, 174, 181, 183, 599, 630, 953, 955, 963, 1227, 1228, 1231, 2114, 2117, 2119, 2328, 2329, 2685, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 3099, 3100, 3102, 3104, 3107, 3511, 3997
economics/statistics of 3100
mixtures 173, 530, 630, 1140, 1227, 1228, 1245, 1246, 1823, 2114, 2117, 2119, 2685, 2700, 3511, 3900, 4008
ametryne 1973
atrazine 1973, 3068
chlorpropham 953
chlorthal 3997
dinitramine 953
diphenamid 3997
ethofumesate 953
monolinuron 1831
paraquat 953
pendimethalin 953
prometryne 1831
selectivity 2065
weeds 1894
Propane, 1,2-dibromo-3-chloro- 3355
Propane, dichloro- 1305
Propanil
analysis
chromatography 3740
gas-liquid chromatography 3740
thin-layer chromatography 3740
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 3190
metabolism
enzymes 2827, 4201
minerals 1976
residues
plants, in 62
soils, in 62
water, in 62
soil relations
micro-organisms
bacteria 839
fungi 839
toxicology, environmental pollution 62
usage
additives 3005
compatibility, insecticides 3142
crops
damage to 22, 23, 3456, 3968
yield, effect on 2622, 2646
crops, in
field (cereal) 22, 23, 62, 63, 65, 593, 1608, 1796, 2159, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2613, 2614, 2619, 2620, 2622, 2821, 3004, 3005, 3436, 3904, 3905, 3907, 3909, 3910, 3911

Propanil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
field (other and stubble) 2646, 3456
field (root) 1821, 3041
fruit 2134, 3142
herbs 974
plantation 263, 3003
vegetable 655
mixtures 63, 1608, 2134, 2159, 2312, 2619, 2620, 3436, 3911
bifenox 65
weeds 24
aquatic 3560
Propanone oximes (*see* oximes, acet-)
Propazine
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 1094
thin-layer chromatography 1094
residues, soils, in 2257
soil relations
micro-organisms 535
fungi 849
microbial activities 535
soil factors, effect of, fertility 2610
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 1094
usage 3396
compatibility, insecticides 3000
crops
quality, effect on 2688
yield, effect on 59
crops, in
field (cereal) 59, 2610, 3000, 3426, 3900
forest 1275, 4044
grass and herbage 3068
vegetable 2257, 2688
economics/statistics of 4044
mixtures 2610, 3426, 3900
linuron 3000
sequences 3426
wetters 1436
Propene, dichloro- 1305, 2103
Propham
analysis, bioassay 290
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 1069
metabolism 1069
penetration 3286
uptake 3286
soil relations
micro-organisms, fungi 1719
microbial activities, soil enzymes 1719
usage
application, methods 554
crops, in
field (cereal) 38
field (other and stubble) 142
field (root) 912, 1190, 1192, 1195
grass and herbage 168, 1525
vegetable 2686, 3516, 4000
mixtures 912, 1190, 2686, 3516
weeds 2211
Propionamide, D-*N*-ethyl-2-(phenylcarbamoyloxy)- (*see* carbetamide)
Propionamide, *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)- (*see* propanil)
Propionamide, *N,N*-diethyl-2-(α-naphthoxy)- (*see* napropamide)
Propionate, ethyl 2-(5-[2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy]-2-nitrophenoxy)- 628, 3856
Propionate, isopropyl *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-isopropyl)
Propionate, methyl *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-methyl)
Propionate, methyl 2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)- (*see* chlorfenprop)
Propionate, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl 2,2-dichloro- (*see* erbon)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* mecoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Clofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2-dichloro- (*see* dalapon)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)- (*see* dichlorprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Diclofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2,3,3-tetrafluoro- 263, 580, 1279, 3969, 3973
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)- (*see* fenoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Trifop)
Propionitriles (*see* nitriles, propio-)
Propyzamide
analysis
bioassay 290
chromatography 2122
gas-liquid chromatography 1998, 4220
residues
plants, in 2122
soils, in 41, 2016, 2061, 2263, 3135, 3784, 3856, 4220
soil relations
degradation 3778, 3779
soil factors, effect of 41, 2016
usage
crops
damage to 71, 1251, 1253, 1254, 3127, 3135
quality, effect on 1864, 2123
crops, in
field (cereal) 2305
field (other and stubble) 135, 142, 617, 1202, 1773, 1831, 2562, 2667, 3006, 3051, 3491
field (root) 102, 1194
forest 268, 1004, 1276, 2360, 3157, 3159, 3543
fruit 1251, 1253, 1254, 1259, 2127, 2129, 2131, 3127, 3128, 3135
grass and herbage 158, 625, 1204, 1209, 1841, 3082, 3495, 3985
herbs 1864, 2122
ornamental and turf 977, 1245, 1246, 2061, 2127, 3114, 3116, 3118, 3522, 4008
plantation 673, 1554, 1880
vegetable 71, 173, 1227, 1228, 1242, 1529, 2328, 3096
economics/statistics of 3495
mixtures 173, 1242, 1245, 1246, 2129, 3096
chlorbromuron 1831
chlorpropham 102
diuron 1864, 3491
linuron 1831
non-crop situations 326
selectivity 129, 1228, 1276, 1529, 3856
weeds 3985
Prosulfalin
soil relations
degradation 3121
leaching 3121
toxicology
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3121
birds 3121
mammals 3121
usage
crops, damage to 2338, 3123
crops, in, ornamental and turf 224, 226, 228, 1247, 2338, 3121, 3123
Proximpham

physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 2480
pigments 2480
photosynthesis 2480
Prynachlor
residues, soils, in 3894
usage
adsorbents 963
crops, in
field (cereal) 3894
field (other and stubble) 3970
vegetable 963
mixtures 3894
Pyrazinediium, 6,7-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-*a*:2′,1′-*c*]- (*see* diquat)
Pyrazole, 4-acyl-5-hydroxy- 3307
Pyrazole, 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethyl-5-(4-tosyloxy)- 3307
Pyrazole, 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-5-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl- 3307
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, α-ethyl-*N,N*,4-trimethyl-3-phenyl- 145, 2292
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, 3,4,5-tribromo-*N,N*,α-trimethyl- 2347
Pyrazolium ion, 1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenyl- (*see* Difenzoquat)
Pyrazone (*see* Chloridazon)
Pyriclor 2819
Pyridate
residues, soils, in 3856
usage, selectivity 3856
Pyridazin-3-one, 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl- (*see* Chloridazon)
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Norflurazon)
Pyridazine, 3-(2-methylphenoxy)- 490
Pyridazine, 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dioxo- (*see* MH)
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-phenyl- 4205
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-(dimethylamino)-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* metflurazone)
Pyridazin-3-ones 2863
Pyridazinones 4190
Pyridazones (*see* pyridazinones)
Pyridine, 6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-3*H*-imidazo[4,5-*b*]- (*see* fluromidine)
Pyridine, 3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoro-4-hydroxy- (*see* haloxydine)
Pyridine-*N*-oxide, 2-[1-(2,5-dimethylphenyl)ethylsulphonyl]- 3862
Pyridin-4-one, 1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Fluridone)
Pyrimidine, 6-chloro-2,4 bisisopropylamino-5-methylthio- 3306
Pyrimidine 1-methyl-4-phenyl- (*see* Cyperquat)
Pyrimidine-2,4-(3*H*,5*H*)dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6,7-dihydro-1*H*-cyclopenta- (*see* lenacil)
Pyrimidinediones (*see also* uracils)
Pyrimidines, 5-methylthio- 3306
Pyrimidin-4-one, 3-isopropyl-6-t-butylisothiazolo[3,4-*d*]- 1136
Pyrrolidin-2-one, 3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-1-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- 1740, 3702, 4211

Quinoline, 8-hydroxy-5-methyl- 1988
Quinoline, 8-hydroxy-7-methyl-5-methylthio- 1988
Quinone, 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphtha- (*see* dichlone)
Quinones 3303

R-24 315 158
Recommendations
crops, weed control in
field (cereal) 28, 860, 1139, 1459, 2772, 3868
field (other and stubble) 860, 1459
field (root) 105, 860, 1459
forest 675
fruit 860, 1459, 2701
grass and herbage 149, 860, 1459, 1521
plantation 3699
vegetable 860, 1459, 2691
herbicides, usage 1459
weed control
non-crop 1459
woody 675, 1459
Review 1987
crops, weed control in 3433
crops, weed control in 859, 994, 1457, 1487
weeds 1292, 1662
application, methods 2917
herbicides
physiological effects 3698
usage 3851
weed control, management 3861
weed seeds, dormancy 4082
weeds, aquatic 3174

Saudi Arabia, weed control 1298
Secbumeton
usage
crops, quality, effect on 1864
crops, in
grass and herbage 1208, 1524
herbs 1864
ornamental and turf 217
plantation 1554

Secbumeton *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 1524
simazine 1208
Senegal, weed control, economics of 4320
Siduron
physiological effects, metabolism, enzymes 4201
usage, crops, in, ornamental and turf 224, 983
Sierra Leone, weed control, economics of 3905
Simazine
analysis
bioassay 2000, 3803, 3804
chromatography 2239, 2241, 3740
gas-liquid chromatography 1094, 3740, 4220
mass spectrometry 2239
spectrophotometry 3804
thin-layer chromatography 1094, 3740
chemistry and properties, volatility 200
physiological effects 2744, 4022
metabolism
enzymes 4337
minerals 2213, 2983
nitrate/non-protein N 4337
nucleic acids 4209
pigments 1984, 2000, 2819, 3719
proteins 42, 1984, 3009, 3429
mode of action 2484
photosynthesis 2481, 3719
respiration 1074, 2484
uptake 2708, 3776, 4184
residues
plants, in 2241
soils, in 41, 210, 250, 519, 838, 1422, 1428, 1705, 2000, 2016, 2061, 3135, 3351, 3784, 3809, 4220
water, in 2241, 2254, 2868, 3326
soil relations
adsorption 250, 838, 1097, 1429, 2983, 3351, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3804
degradation 838, 1422, 1466, 1705, 3772, 3775, 3778, 3779
leaching 1097, 1429, 3772
micro-organisms 989, 1466, 2521, 4281
bacteria 840, 848, 1713
fungi 848, 1713, 1719
microbial activities 989
ammonification 844
nitrification 844, 848, 2909, 4279
respiration 840, 1705, 1713
soil enzymes 1719, 3364
soil factors, effect of 41, 42, 838, 844, 1097, 1429, 2016, 3351, 3364, 3776, 3781, 3803, 4337
fertility 3356
soil factors, effect on 2128, 2144, 4275
toxicology
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1697, 3767, 4235
insects (including bees) 2248
mammals 492, 1094
usage
additives 1429
adsorbents 3489
application, methods 198, 544, 554, 665, 2333, 3356, 3822, 4043
climate 1871, 3356
compatibility 680
fertilizers 1159, 1261
crops
damage to 19, 95, 199, 218, 3135, 3541, 4018
diseases 1159, 2715, 3407, 3428
pests 1722, 3469
quality, effect on 875, 4026
yield, effect on 199, 251, 2066, 3918
crops, in
field (cereal) 42, 519, 878, 1156, 1159, 1460, 1608, 2305, 2481, 2555, 2566, 2611, 2959, 2983, 2987, 3423, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 4145
field (other and stubble) 73, 74, 135, 600, 617, 1460, 2094, 3006, 3007, 3052, 3442, 3448, 3918, 3943
field (root) 918, 1460, 2066, 2566, 3471
Simazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
forest 268, 270, 279, 280, 676, 680, 1004, 1275, 1276, 1556, 2144, 2710, 3168, 4038, 4043, 4044, 4281
fruit 235, 237, 238, 240, 250, 251, 252, 254, 255, 258, 450, 662, 665, 666, 987, 989, 990, 995, 997, 1251, 1254, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1541, 1548, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1878, 2125, 2130, 2343, 2700, 3007, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3142, 3525, 3527, 4018, 4022, 4023, 4026, 4027, 4337
grass and herbage 308, 1208, 1209, 1273, 1460, 1524, 1525, 3009, 3489
ornamental and turf 198, 199, 200, 210, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218, 976, 980, 1246, 2061, 2333, 3118, 3822, 4010
plantation 262, 668, 670, 673, 1002, 1271, 1551, 1880, 2708, 3151, 3152, 3536, 3588, 4327
vegetable 643, 655, 1231, 1242, 3113
economics/statistics of 1870, 3536, 4044, 4327
formulation, effect of 3356
mixtures 47, 52, 73, 214, 215, 217, 235, 237, 238, 240, 255, 268, 280, 326, 544, 600, 643, 665, 670, 878, 918, 980, 1004, 1166, 1242, 1524, 1541, 1580, 1868, 1871, 1880, 2066, 2094, 2125, 2333, 2700, 3007, 3052, 3136, 3139, 3423, 3426, 3427, 3442, 3536, 3822, 4010, 4023
alachlor 218
aminotriazole 270, 676, 997, 1722
atrazine 676
chloroxuron 976
glyphosate 258
MCPA 2305
methoprotryne 1159
nitrofen 1156
paraquat 666
prometryne 3471
secbumeton 1208
terbutryne 2305
non-crop situations 326, 1580, 2868
rates, effect of 4043
selectivity 129, 680, 1276
sequences 3426
sward renovation/destruction 47
weeds 52, 1296, 3188
aquatic 2744, 2935, 3326
Simeton 1683
Simetryne
usage
crops, in, field (cereal) 1175
mixtures 1175
Soil sterilants 3186, 3857, 4061
Spain
floras, weed 391, 392, 397, 722
weed control
legislation for 567
reviews of 287
Special techniques 553, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1431, 1615, 1685, 1944, 2244, 2245, 2289, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3392, 3559, 3850, 3858, 4332
Statistics
herbicide 1449
German Democratic Republic 1451
UK 3840
USA, North Dakota 1810
USSR 2940
weed control
German Democratic Republic 1451
UK 3843
Strigol 4166
Sudan
floras, weed 350, 3229
weed control
organization of 1657
reviews of 3561
Sulfallate
toxicology, carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 484, 485, 3339
Sulfallate *contd.*
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3459
vegetable 973, 1241, 2119, 3097
mixtures 1241, 2119, 3097
chlorpropham 973
rates, effect of 2121
Sulphamate, ammonium (*see* AMS)
Sulphanilamide, 3,5-dinitro-*N*⁴,*N*⁴-dipropyl- (*see* oryzalin)
Sulphate, ammonium 36, 1164, 1217, 1573, 2351, 2709
Sulphate, copper 294, 678, 687, 1288, 1696, 1697, 2935, 4235
Sulphate, 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)ethyl hydrogen (*see* 2,4-DES)
Sulphate, ferrous 1893
Sulphide, di(methoxythiocarbonyl)-di- (*see* dimexan)
Sulphide, hydroxyaryl methyl 2228
Sulphimide, *N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulphonyl)-*S,S*-dimethyl- (*see* Profluralin)
Sulphonamide, *N*-(2-(*O,O*-di-isopropyldithiophosphoryl)ethyl)benzene (*see* bensulide)
Sulphonamide, 1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*-(4-phenylsulphonyl-*o*-tolyl)methyl- (*see* Perfluidone)
Sulphonate, alkyl aryl 541
Sulphonate, 2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethyl-5-benzofuranyl methyl- (*see* Ethofumesate)
Sulphonates, benzenediazo- 3018
Sulphonium perchlorate, 2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyldimethyl- 2228
Sulphonium perchlorate, hydroxyaryldimethyl- 2228
Sulphonium perchlorate, 4-hydroxynaphthyldimethyl- 2228
Sulphuric acid 683
Survey 1286, 1621, 1945, 2178, 2189
herbicides, usage 2684
India, weed control 4311
weed ecology, distribution/spread 2577, 2774
weed seeds 3604
weeds 2768, 2769, 2952, 2953
Sweden
weed control
economics of 1126
legislation for 1124, 2005
reviews of 861, 1274, 1336
statistics 1134
Swep 1175
Syria, floras, weed 3608

2,4,5-T
analysis 444, 480, 1087, 1402
chromatography 829, 1086, 1404, 2233, 3741
gas-liquid chromatography 2001, 2235, 2249, 3317
mass spectrometry 2235, 2249, 3317
thin-layer chromatography 2208, 2235
chemistry and properties
impurities 1403, 1404, 1416, 2005, 2249, 2876, 3317
photolysis 2249
solubility 444
structure and activity 1377
physiological effects 1663
climate 3717
degradation (plant) 2208
genetics 1384, 1433
metabolism 1377, 3281
carbohydrates 3502
enzymes 2812
pollen germination 2816
translocation 693, 3691, 3717, 4179
uptake 4184
residues
animal products, in 1087
atmosphere, in 2001
plants, in 465, 829, 2874, 4232
soils, in 464, 465, 2019, 3777
water, in 465, 2867
soil relations
degradation 2867, 3789
chemical 3352
microbiological 1435
photolytic 2250

2,4,5-T *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
leaching 465, 3789
micro-organisms 1435, 1703, 2890
fungi 1433, 1719, 2910
microbial activities 1703
soil enzymes 1719
soil factors, effect of 2019, 2753
toxicology 1022, 2501, 2877, 2936, 4318
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 1086, 1087, 1092, 1093, 1404, 1413, 1414, 1698, 2008, 2009, 3762, 3763
disposal 3343
environmental pollution 464, 1303, 1336, 1416, 2005, 2006, 2008, 2249, 2498, 4239
soil mesofauna 534
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1416, 1417
birds 482, 2009, 2010, 2011
insects (including bees) 1414, 1434, 2913, 3950
mammals 481, 1413, 2876, 3763
livestock 477, 1092, 3155
man 480, 2249, 3155
wildlife 2249, 3155, 3338
soil mesofauna 1435, 2890
wildlife 1695
usage
application
equipment 1730
methods 161, 281, 2357, 2719, 3544, 3546, 3549, 3554, 3993, 4056
climate 947
compatibility
fertilizers 1211
insecticides 2573
crops
damage to 1741
diseases 1737, 2715
pests 3950
yield, effect on 1854
crops, in
field (cereal) 1134, 2311, 2573, 2595, 3892, 3906
forest 269, 273, 274, 481, 574, 677, 1274, 1280, 1336, 2356, 2359, 2361, 2710, 2716, 2890, 2913, 3155, 3544, 3546, 3549, 4054
fruit 3134, 3526
grass and herbage 151, 161, 947, 1842, 2113, 2289, 2562, 2680, 3086, 3093, 3187, 3485, 3487, 3510, 3554, 3975, 3993, 3994, 3995
ornamental and turf 201
plantation 2349, 4034
economics/statistics of 1453, 1854, 4054
formulation, effect of 4291
legislation 2540, 3155
mixtures 163, 326, 677, 1282, 1283, 1453, 1580, 1730, 1887, 2498, 2595, 2719, 3093, 3485, 3507, 3546, 3553, 3554, 3589, 4056, 4232
2,4-D 201, 1022, 1842, 2356, 2573, 3526, 3789
dicamba 3170, 3992
MCPA 3950
picloram 273, 281, 3091, 3170, 3992
triclopyr 3170
non-crop situations 326, 1580, 3589
rates, effect of 2910
selectivity 3906, 4055
sward renovation/destruction 171, 1519
weeds 1298, 2160, 3580
aquatic 3560
woody 151, 163, 165, 171, 274, 278, 281, 693, 1282, 1283, 1453, 1842, 1886, 1887, 2356, 2357, 2719, 3170, 3485, 3507, 3551, 3553, 3992, 3993, 3994, 3995, 4045, 4046, 4056
Taiwan, floras, weed 1332
2,4,5-TB 1402
soil relations
micro-organisms 1703
microbial activities 1703
2,3,6-TBA
analysis, chromatography 2490
physiological effects
genetics 1384
2,3,6-TBA *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
penetration 3286
uptake 3286
usage
application, methods 4059
compatibility 27
crops
diseases 2077
quality, effect on 2069
yield, effect on 1470, 2582
crops, in, field (cereal) 27, 2069, 2588, 2603, 3418, 3421, 4071
formulation, effect of 4059
mixtures 27, 1470, 2077, 2582, 2588, 2603, 3421
selectivity 2590, 2603
weeds 3180
woody 1853, 4059
TCA
analysis
bioassay 824, 2022, 3314, 3568
spectrophotometry 1405
chemistry and properties, synergism 1894
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 1816, 1971
metabolism
enzymes 4195
proteins 4195
penetration 3286
uptake 3286
residues
plants, in 507, 1412, 2869
soils, in 41, 502, 506, 1405, 2022, 2869, 3788
soil relations
adsorption 3776
degradation 506, 3775
microbiological 3788
leaching 2022, 3788
micro-organisms 824, 845
fungi 889
microbial activities
ammonification 844
nitrification 844
soil factors, effect of 41, 502, 844, 2022, 3776, 3788
soil factors, effect on 845
usage
application, methods 3454
climate 502, 2022
compatibility, herbicides 2320
crops
damage to 3053
diseases 889
pests 3469
crops, in
field (cereal) 878
field (other and stubble) 142, 617, 927, 930, 1829, 2324, 2562, 2667, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3970
field (root) 912, 1191, 1500, 1502, 1819, 2104, 2320, 3029, 3035
forest 1275
grass and herbage 2112, 3077
plantation 1551
mixtures 296, 1275, 1502, 1819, 1829, 1894, 2320, 3052
alachlor 3053
chloridazon 3029
dimethachlor 2667, 3053
trifluralin 2667
selectivity 129, 1816
sequences 3035
sward renovation/destruction 1215, 3500
weeds 1014, 1894, 3568, 3583
aquatic 296
Tebuthiuron
analysis 457
chemistry and properties, volatility 200
physiological effects, metabolism, carbohydrates 3502
residues
plant products, in 457
plants, in 457
soil relations
runoff 2896
soil factors, effect of 283, 3353
usage
application, methods 2145, 4059
Tebuthiuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
grass and herbage 155, 167, 1219, 2682, 3090, 3092, 3484, 3486, 3504, 3592
ornamental and turf 200
plantation 2136, 4029, 4061
formulation, effect of 155, 2145, 4059
non-crop situations 1906
weeds, woody 283, 285, 1853, 2145, 3353, 4059
Terbacil
analysis
bioassay 2679, 3803
gas-liquid chromatography 2493
physiological effects
germination 332
metabolism, minerals 2213
residues
plant products, in 2493
soils, in 41, 2341, 2679, 3135
soil relations
adsorption 1423
leaching 2254, 4266
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect of 41, 1423, 2138, 2341, 3803, 4266
soil factors, effect on 529
usage
adsorbents 3489
compatibility, herbicides 2130
crops
damage to 2135, 2341, 3135, 4018
quality, effect on 1864
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 2679
field (root) 2651
forest 4049
fruit 252, 661, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1260, 1546, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2134, 2135, 2341, 3129, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3145, 4018, 4023
grass and herbage 308, 625, 1209, 3078, 3489
herbs 1864
ornamental and turf 2127
plantation 332, 1271, 1550, 1551, 1554, 2138, 2347
vegetable 1024
mixtures 2129, 2651, 3136, 4023
selectivity 4049
sequences 3145
Terbuchlor
usage
adsorbents 1797
crops, in, field (cereal) 1797
Terbumeton
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 3329
residues
plants, in 3329
soils, in 3329
soil relations
micro-organisms 989
microbial activities 989
usage
application, methods 665
crops, in
fruit 665, 989, 1548, 2343, 3141, 3142
plantation 1554, 2139
economics/statistics of 991, 2139
mixtures 665, 3329
terbuthylazine 991, 1554
Terbuthylazine
analysis, thin-layer chromatography 3329
residues
plants, in 3329
soils, in 3329
soil relations
micro-organisms 989
microbial activities 989
soil factors, effect of 72
usage
application, methods 544, 665, 2294
crops, damage to 3117
crops, in
field (cereal) 39, 878, 882, 1140, 1750, 1752, 2294, 2583, 2587, 3412
field (other and stubble) 72, 600, 2094, 3007, 3442
field (root) 2101, 2651

Terbuthylazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
forest 1555
fruit 665, 989, 1548, 2343
ornamental and turf 3117, 3118
plantation 1554
vegetable 1179
economics/statistics of 991
formulation, effect of 1752
mixtures 39, 72, 544, 600, 665, 878, 882, 1750, 2094, 2101, 2587, 2651, 3007, 3117, 3329, 3412
terbumeton 991, 1554
weeds 1192
Terbutryne
analysis
bioassay 290
spectrophotometry 3773
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 1073, 1676
germination 1073
metabolism 1676
enzymes 150, 440
nitrate/non-protein N 150
proteins 150
translocation 1676
uptake 1676
residues
plants, in 3752
soils, in 3752
soil relations
adsorption 3773, 3776
soil factors, effect of 72, 3350, 3773, 3776
usage
application, methods 544
compatibility
fertilizers 1159
insecticides 3000
crops
damage to 3117, 3900
diseases 1159, 3878
quality, effect on 1860
crops, in
field (cereal) 31, 38, 1026, 1146, 1156, 1159, 1765, 1782, 2067, 2305, 2577, 2960, 2974, 3000, 3403, 3427, 3892, 3900
field (other and stubble) 72, 73, 600, 1183, 2094, 2960, 3007, 3024, 3442, 3448, 3451, 3943
field (root) 2101, 2651
grass and herbage 150, 1206
ornamental and turf 3117, 3118
vegetable 1860
economics/statistics of 2071
mixtures 31, 72, 544, 600, 2094, 2101, 2651, 3007, 3024, 3117, 3427, 3448, 3451, 3900
atrazine 1782
MCPA 873, 2305
simazine 2305
rates, effect of 873
selectivity 619, 873
weeds 1192, 1899, 3188
Tetrafluron
residues, soils, in 3001
usage
crops
damage to 86, 3001
yield, effect on 3001
crops, in, field (other and stubble) 86, 1827
rescue crops 3001
Thesis 1676
Thiadiazine-2-thione, 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dimethyl-2*H*-1,3,5- (*see* dazomet)
Thiadiazin-4-one-2,2-dioxide), 3-isopropyl-1*H*-(pyridino[3,2-*e*]2,1,3- 3856
Thiadiazoles 4190
Thiazafluron
usage
crops, in
forest 3550
plantation 3539
Thiazoles, 2,1-benziso-, *see* 2,1-benzisothiazoles 3732
Thiobencarb
analysis
gas-liquid chromatography 2852
thin-layer chromatography 2852
chemistry and properties 4218
Thiobencarb *contd.*
physiological effects, anatomy/morphology 4197, 4198
soil relations, micro-organisms 2908
usage 4218
application, methods 3913
climate 2623
crops, damage to 3968
crops, in
field (cereal) 64, 593, 1174, 1175, 1608, 2313, 2620, 2621, 3435, 3438, 3908, 3910, 3913
field (other and stubble) 2623, 2628, 3919, 3920
mixtures 1175, 1608, 2620, 3438, 3919
selectivity 4200
weeds 4074
Thiolcarbamates (*see* carbamates, thiol-)
Thiophosphate, *S*-(2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl) *O,O*-dipropyl di- (*see* Piperophos)
TIBA 2470, 4189
Togo
floras, weed 2563
weed control, reviews of 2563
Toluic acid, 6-amino-*o*- 1558, 1577, 2412
Toluidide, *N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-6-t-butyl-*o*-aceto- (*see* Terbuchlor)
Toluidide, α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)-*o*-aceto- (*see* Metolachlor)
Toluidide, α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-prop-2-ynyl-*o*-aceto- 950
Toluidide, 4′-(phenylsulphonyl) trifluoromethyl-sulphono-*o*- (*see* Perfluidone)
Toluidide, 3-(trifluoromethylsulphonamido)-*p*-aceto- (*see* Fluoridamid)
Toluidine, *N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*- (*see* profluralin)
Toluidine, *N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Toluidines (*see also* anilines, methyl-)
Tonga, floras, general 352
Tri-allate
analysis
chromatography 3710
gas-liquid chromatography 2001
chemistry and properties
synergism 1894
synthesis 1672
volatility 2224
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 434
metabolism 1672
proteins 1777
mode of action 434
residues
atmosphere, in 2001
plants, in 3710
soils, in 3710, 3784
soil relations, degradation 3710
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 484, 485
toxicity to, insects (including bees) 4276
usage
antidotes 2967, 2978
application, methods 560
climate 2224
crops
pests 3469, 4276
quality, effect on 875, 1777
yield, effect on 879
crops, in
field (cereal) 43, 582, 881, 1762, 2301, 3879
field (other and stubble) 1176
field (root) 104, 1811
vegetable 174
economics/statistics of 2071
mixtures 1176, 1811, 1894
sequences 1762
weeds 1894, 2211
Triazine, 2-azido-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* aziprotryne)
Triazine, 4,6-bisethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* simetryne)
Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* prometon)
Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* prometryne)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4,6-bisethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* simazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* propazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Procyazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* cyanazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-cyclopropylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* cyprazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-diethylamino-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* trietazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* atrazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-s-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* sebuthylazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* terbuthylazine)
Triazine, 4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Cyanatryn)
Triazine, 4-(1,2-dimethylpropylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Dimethametryn)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* atraton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* ametryne)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-s-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Secbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methylthio-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* terbutryne)
Triazine, 2-ethylthio-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-1,3,5- (*see* Dipropetryn)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-(3-methoxypropylamino)-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* methoprotryne)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-methylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* desmetryne)
Triazine, 2-methoxy-4,6-bis(3-methoxypropylamino)-1,3,5- (*see* methometon)
Triazine, 1,3,5- 2211
Triazine-2,4-dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5- (*see* Hexazinone)
Triazines 1376, 1467, 4221
Triazines, 2-chloro-1,3,5- 1094
Triazines, chloro- 3748
Triazines, methoxy- 3748
Triazines, 2-methylthio-1,3,5- 1094
Triazines, methylthio- 3748
Triazines, 1,3,5- 459, 810, 1047, 1100, 1392, 1409, 1689, 1690, 1907, 2004, 2238, 2480, 2508, 2817, 2841, 3320, 3408, 3748, 4190
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4- (*see* Metamitron)
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-3-(methylthio)-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* metribuzin)
Triazin-5-one, 4-(isobutylideneamino)-3-methylthio-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* Isomethiozin)
Triazinones 4190
Triazole, 3-amino-1,2,4- (*see* aminotriazole)
Tricamba
soil relations
micro-organisms 529
soil factors, effect on 529
Triclopyr
physiological effects
climate 3717
mode of action 3694
penetration 2830
translocation 3717
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2253
usage
application, methods 281, 284
crops, damage to 1741, 1901
crops, in
forest 273, 274, 1006, 1007, 1274, 1555, 2356, 3157
grass and herbage 3592
formulation, effect of 2362
mixtures 324
2,4-D 2362, 2363
picloram 2362, 2363, 3170

Triclopyr *contd.*
usage *contd.*
non-crop situations 324
weeds 1017, 1019, 1298
woody 274, 281, 284, 324, 1886, 2356, 2362, 2363, 2718, 3170
Trietazine
residues, soils, in 41
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 41
usage
climate 1871
crops, damage to 3118
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 73, 600, 2094, 3007, 3442
fruit 238, 240, 1541, 1868, 1870, 1871, 2125, 2700, 3007
ornamental and turf 3118
vegetable 643
economics/statistics of 1870
mixtures 73, 238, 240, 600, 643, 1541, 1868, 1871, 2094, 2125, 2700, 3007, 3442
Trifluralin
analysis
bioassay 290, 3786
chromatography 2122
gas-liquid chromatography 2001, 4220
spectrophotometry 2236
thin-layer chromatography 2236
chemistry and properties
impurities 458
synergism 1531
volatility 543, 2226, 2517
physiological effects 3697
anatomy/morphology 434, 1982
climate 1975, 3212
crops
quality, effect on 3481
yield, effect on 3481
germination 332, 1305
metabolism
carbohydrates 2352
enzymes 2352
fats, oils and waxes 2483
nitrate/non-protein N 2352
pigments 2352
proteins 2352
mode of action 434
penetration 3286
photosynthesis 2479
respiration 3700
uptake 2479, 2516, 3286, 3700, 4184
residues
atmosphere, in 458, 2001
crops, in 458
plants, in 2122, 3419, 3754
soils, in 41, 137, 458, 517, 522, 592, 1463, 1704, 1708, 1828, 2016, 2062, 2518, 2885, 2951, 3754, 3786, 3799, 4220
water, in 458
water in 2885
soil relations
adsorption 1423, 1708, 2516
degradation 517, 835, 2518, 3779, 3799, 4263
photolytic 2226, 2255
micro-organisms 529, 531, 532
algae 2907
bacteria 842, 2352, 4278
fungi 842, 908, 1718, 2034, 2269, 3444, 4278
respiration 842
microbial activities
nitrogen fixation 3812
respiration 2269, 2907
soil enzymes 842, 2032
runoff 2885
soil factors, effect of 41, 522, 606, 1423, 1708, 2016, 2516, 2517, 3798, 3963
soil factors, effect on 529
toxicology
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 2878
mammals 2502
usage 2958, 3396
application
equipment 3826
methods 554, 1464, 1728, 2333, 2985, 3058, 3062, 3457, 3826
climate 2883, 3212, 3963
Trifluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
compatibility 606
herbicides 1496, 2479
crops
damage to 22, 23, 908, 2665, 2951, 3212, 3465, 3960, 3966
diseases 532, 1512, 1647, 1718, 2317
quality, effect on 1860, 2123
yield, effect on 871, 2093, 2665
crops, damage to 1186
crops, in
field (cereal) 22, 23, 36, 38, 44, 878, 1153, 1749, 1761, 2062, 2308, 2568, 2593, 2596, 2985, 2986, 2996, 3013, 3419
field (other and stubble) 3, 22, 23, 74, 76, 134, 137, 140, 145, 602, 605, 606, 617, 618, 842, 866, 868, 904, 927, 931, 1176, 1182, 1183, 1200, 1201, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1477, 1496, 1510, 1511, 1710, 1728, 1828, 1829, 1991, 2094, 2317, 2630, 2663, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3017, 3028, 3054, 3055, 3058, 3062, 3441, 3442, 3452, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3480, 3481, 3826, 3923, 3928, 3931, 3935, 3947, 3960, 3963, 3966, 3970, 4003
field (root) 3, 121, 923, 1823, 2102, 3463, 3465
forest 267, 2354
fruit 661, 1547, 1872, 2340, 2700
grass and herbage 946, 1209
herbs 974, 2122
medicinal 1517, 2352
ornamental and turf 1245, 1246, 1247, 2333, 3116, 3120
plantation 332, 1551, 2348
vegetable 3, 173, 174, 184, 190, 458, 643, 644, 645, 646, 650, 653, 654, 657, 965, 969, 970, 971, 972, 1180, 1231, 1239, 1242, 1527, 1529, 1857, 1860, 2093, 2330, 2696, 3108, 3110, 3511, 3516
economics/statistics of 3463
formulation,effect of 852
mixtures 36, 76, 140, 173, 190, 646, 878, 931, 969, 971, 1153, 1176, 1245, 1246, 1647, 1761, 1823, 1829, 1991, 2093, 2330, 2333, 2668, 2700, 3010, 3120, 3453, 3826
diphenamid 653
linuron 2593, 2596
MCPA 74
metribuzin 3935
TCA 2667
selectivity 619, 1511
sequences 3013
weeds 24, 306, 3587
Trifop
chemistry and properties, antagonism 1119, 2634
physiological effects
metabolism, proteins 3706
translocation 425, 1667
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2253, 3791
usage
additives 1528, 3926
climate 1667, 3930
crops, in
field (cereal) 2986
field (other and stubble) 80, 87, 601, 903, 1493, 1800, 1804, 1805, 2105, 2324, 2634, 3442, 3926, 3927, 3930
field (root) 1119, 2650, 3033
forest 1555
grass and herbage 942
ornamental and turf 224
vegetable 183, 644, 1528
mixtures 3926
diclofop 1119
weeds 425, 628, 2732
wetters 1493, 3930
Tropics
weed control
economics of 3173
organization of 2931
recommendations for 1824, 2931
Tropics *contd.*
weed control *contd.*
reviews of 1458, 2931, 3173
Tunisia, floras, weed 350, 722

UK
weed control
reviews of 2149, 3395
statistics 3843
Uracil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-(1-methylpropyl)- (*see* bromacil)
Uracil, 5-chloro-6-methyl-3-t-butyl- (*see* terbacil)
Uracils 4190, 4221
Urazoles 3308
Urea 342
Urea, *N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethyl- (*see* methabenzthiazuron)
Urea, *N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N'*-methyl- (*see* benzthiazuron)
Urea, *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N',N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Phenobenzuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* chlorbromuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-bromophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* metobromuron)
Urea, *N*-butyl-*N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methyl- (*see* neburon)
Urea, 1-(5-butylsulphonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethyl- (*see* Buthiuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethylthiophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Fluothiuron)
Urea, *N*-[5-(2-chloro-1,1-dimethylethyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl]-*N,N'*-dimethyl- 3144
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-ethoxyphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Chloreturon)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* metoxuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* chlortoluron)
Urea, *N'*-4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* chloroxuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* monuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-isobutynyl-*N*-methyl- (*see* buturon)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* monolinuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*O,N,N*-trimethyliso- (*see* trimeturon)
Urea, *N'*-cyclo-octyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* cycluron)
Urea, *N'*-4-cyclopropylphenyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- 1080
Urea, dichloral- (*see* DCU)
Urea, *N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* diuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* linuron)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-phenyl- (*see* fenuron)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-phenylthio 2225
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-phenylthio- 3728
Urea, *N,N*,-dimethyl-*N'*-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- (*see* Tebuthiuron)
Urea, 1,1-dimethyl-3-(3-t-butylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* Karbutilate)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]- (*see* Tetrafluron)
Urea, 1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- (*see* Thiazafluron)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* fluometuron)
Urea, *N'*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-*N*-methyl-*N*-phenyl- 628, 2253
Urea, *N'*-α,α-dimethylbenzyl-*N*-4-methylphenyl- 488
Urea, *N'*-(5-ethylsulphonyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Ethidimuron)
Urea, *N'*-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* noruron)
Urea, *N*-(4-isopropylphenyl)-*N',N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Isoproturon)
Urea, *N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl-*N'*-(3-t-butylacetamidophenyl)- 227, 808
Urea, *N'*-4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* difenoxuron)
Urea, *N*-methyl-*N'*-phenyl- 830, 1864

Urea, *N*-methyl-*N'*-phenyl 2831
Urea, *N*-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-*N'*-phenyl- (*see* siduron)
Urea, thio- 2384
Ureas 1425, 1467, 1692, 2572, 2840, 2841, 2842, 3318, 3408, 4221
Ureas, cyclic 4190
Ureas, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-phenyl- 486
Ureas, *N,N'*-diphenyl- 2721
Ureas, *N,N'*-diphenylthio- 2721
Ureas, phenyl- 85, 1072, 2480, 2508
Ureas, phenyl 4190
Ureas, *N*-phenyl-*N'*-pyridyl- 1993
Ureas, *N'*-phenyl-*N*-(2-pyridyl)- 2721
USA
Maryland, floras, weed 730
states
California, weed control, reviews of 2725
Minnesota, floras 1945
Nebraska, weed control, legislation for 2055
North Carolina, weed control, economics of 2544
North Dakota, weed control, organization of 1810
Virginia, weed control, economics of 2544
Wyoming, floras, weed 2775
weed control
economics of 574, 2949, 3990, 4321
education 565
legislation for 568, 1448
organization of 1447, 2935
reviews of 1457, 3397
statistics 4321
USSR
floras, weed 349, 860, 1331, 1941, 1953, 3638, 4143, 4144
Latvian SSR, floras, weed 1942
weed control
economics of 573
recommendations for 860, 1459
reviews of 2149, 2675, 2797
statistics 573

Valeramide, *N*-(4-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dimethyl- (*see* monalide)
Vernolate
physiological effects
climate 1975
cytology/histology 1975
metabolism, fats, oils and waxes 2483
usage 2958
additives 57
antidotes 176, 1169, 2116, 2483
application, methods 2346
compatibility, insecticides 2116
crops, damage to 3938
crops, in
field (cereal) 57, 2992
field (other and stubble) 1806, 2635, 3010, 3026, 3453, 3455, 3479, 3938
medicinal 1517
plantation 2346
vegetable 176, 2116
mixtures 3010, 3453, 3479
metribuzin 3938
weeds 1912
Vietnam, weed control, reviews of 1303

Weed, seeds, survey 3604
Weed biology 1581, 1613
anatomy/morphology 2423, 3245
dormancy 2175
flowering 344, 357, 2398, 2438, 2739, 2786, 3245, 4105
host to diseases and pests 355, 650, 1349, 1350, 1645, 1648, 1651, 2202, 2446, 2452, 2792, 3258, 3259, 3668, 4068
life cycle 327, 1922, 2373, 3203, 4105
nutrient content of plants 4338
physiology 2547, 4120, 4164
rhizomes/tubers 1341, 2169, 2171, 2410, 3392
roots 2167, 2175
taxonomy 349, 707, 1059, 1346, 1455, 1626, 1960, 2423, 2746, 2750, 3210, 3606
vegetative reproduction 1315, 1341, 2171, 2210, 2410, 2739, 3245, 4115

Weed control
agriculture, impact on 3858, 4140, 4270
biological 170, 412, 743, 744, 745, 746, 749, 752, 767, 1053, 1062, 1652, 1921, 2725, 3260, 3674
animal 751, 765, 766, 770, 1363, 4170, 4171
herbivorous fish 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 687, 688, 689, 690, 751, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1289, 1290, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1891, 1892, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2724, 2726, 2727, 2728, 3172, 3175, 3176, 3567, 4065, 4066, 4067
insect 309, 413, 415, 417, 420, 421, 747, 748, 758, 759, 761, 762, 763, 768, 769, 770, 776, 777, 778, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1371, 1653, 1655, 1967, 1968, 2204, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3269, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3669, 3670, 3672, 3675, 3677, 3679, 3680, 3682, 3683, 4171, 4173, 4174, 4175
micro-organism 753, 754, 757, 759, 760, 764, 768, 770, 779, 1063, 1351, 1361, 1363, 1366, 1369, 1374, 1654, 1795, 1890, 1969, 2457, 2801, 3274, 3684, 4171, 4175
virus 3676
book 4171
chemical 864, 1450, 4140, 4308
atrazine 2327
butralin 1187
chloramben 1187
chlorthal 1187
diphenamid 1187
glyphosate 1244
chemical + cultural 869, 1135, 1182, 1450, 1526, 1887, 2073, 2103, 2110, 2654, 3498, 3569, 3639
chemical v cultural 271, 272, 667, 869, 1135, 1266, 1482, 1556, 2073, 2142, 2543, 2711, 3163, 3449, 3503, 3529, 3545, 3546, 3548, 3575, 3639, 3923, 4034, 4045, 4048, 4055
crops, in
field (including stubble) 2564, 3576, 3730, 3864
forest 2713, 2717, 3545, 3547, 3548, 3835, 4040
grass and herbage 3075
vegetable 3730
cultural 1450, 1921
burning/flaming 151, 166, 271, 272, 626, 1284, 2357, 3165, 3166, 3499, 3506, 3870, 3987, 3993, 3994, 4076, 4308
electrical 564, 1503, 2051, 2052, 2930, 4308
manual 14, 563, 1450, 2085, 3410, 3842
mechanical 282, 1446, 3548, 3835, 3837, 3952, 3990, 4306, 4307
cultivation 34, 35, 271, 272, 1026, 2958, 3399, 4081
direct drilling 1838, 3855
harrowing 35, 3399
hoeing 1121, 1122, 1509, 2958, 3425, 3870
ploughing 35, 1295, 1764, 2581, 3399, 3569
rotary cultivation 35, 1295, 2073, 2958
mulching 192, 646, 906, 987, 1547, 2085, 2987, 3547, 3905
economics/statistics of 1452, 2960, 3390, 3397, 3839, 3842
herbicide use
physiological effects 1970
resistance/susceptibility to 1970
history/development 2957
integrated control 858, 1526, 1739, 2955, 2956, 3003, 3639, 3839, 3859, 3866
management 2723, 3852, 3859

Weed control *contd.*
management *contd.*
cropping 296, 975, 1924, 2073, 2091, 2755, 2960, 3080, 3870, 3916, 3953, 3995
fallowing 34, 1764, 1770, 4069
felling 2430
fertilizing 626, 1520, 2625, 3088
flooding 4063
grazing/mowing 166, 626, 975, 1220, 2111, 2424, 2537, 3134, 3566, 4071
review 3861
row spacing/crop density 626, 716, 1807, 1846, 2633, 2654, 3004, 3016, 4123
seed-bed cultivation 626
minimum tillage 961, 991, 1151, 1199, 1462, 1474, 1784, 2046, 2070, 2290, 2298, 2949, 2984, 3070, 3399, 3449, 3854, 3855, 3864, 3866
non-crop situations 730
amenity and recreation areas 326, 2495, 3122
firebreaks 681, 1007, 3550
industrial sites 1908
open water 684, 686, 1011, 1285, 1286, 1652, 1888, 1923, 2725, 2726, 3311, 3380, 3558, 3564, 3845
power lines/fences 292, 324, 325, 562, 2377
railways 1580, 1906, 1907, 2284, 2495, 3184
roadsides and paths 1302, 2495, 2537
waterways and ditches 1286, 2495, 2720, 2723, 2725, 2868, 2954, 3380, 3562, 3564, 3566, 4060, 4061, 4064
organization and administration 2054, 2563, 2935
recommendations for 1131, 1133, 2723, 3177
reviews of 578, 858, 3260, 3851
species change after 933, 984, 1056, 1244, 1951, 2026, 2128, 2495, 2682, 3166, 3231, 3232, 3608, 3866, 4069, 4140
Weed ecology 1581, 1615, 1627, 1628, 2738, 3165, 3647, 3648, 3859
allelopathy 355, 376, 378, 379, 721, 752, 1053, 1054, 1306, 1329, 1348, 1401, 1612, 1634, 1921, 1938, 1939, 1940, 2418, 2760, 3241, 3636, 3637, 4135, 4136
associations 379, 383, 388, 393, 394, 395, 1058, 1330, 1616, 1617, 1620, 1748, 1768, 3228, 3230, 3237, 4137
climate 329, 355, 359, 361, 379, 383, 391, 1028, 1619, 1620, 1768, 1943, 1946, 2181, 2409, 2765, 2960, 3218, 3245, 4105
colonising ability 4137, 4147
competitive ability 195, 355, 719, 752, 1028, 1051, 1058, 1306, 1334, 1335, 1482, 1623, 1883, 1921, 1937, 2056, 2175, 2180, 2181, 2191, 2379, 2380, 2409, 2413, 2416, 2754, 2756, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2960, 3218, 3220, 3224, 3507, 3641, 3852, 3957, 4085, 4120, 4121
crop yield, and 1055, 1328, 1642, 1802, 1929, 3223, 3631
other effects, and 1642, 3633
distribution/spread 387, 391, 395, 726, 729, 1306, 1333, 1337, 1347, 1619, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1948, 1960, 2175, 2190, 2423, 2739, 2750, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2779, 2951, 2952, 2953, 3030, 3231, 3238, 3239, 3552, 3641, 4147, 4148, 4316
survey 2577, 2774
ecotypes 1920, 1921
growth habit 359, 1614
soil factors, effect of 67, 355, 359, 361, 379, 383, 388, 390, 392, 722, 729, 1044, 1319, 1330, 1335, 1341, 1482, 1557, 1619, 1943, 2167, 2191, 2409, 2765, 2960, 3236, 3237, 3245, 3642, 4115, 4156
succession 355, 379, 1058, 1330, 1944, 3227, 3605, 4137
Weed seeds 349, 707, 1314, 1613, 3392
climate 338, 696, 735, 1032, 1284, 1307, 1309, 2386, 3188, 3596, 4080

Weed seeds *contd.*
crop seed, in 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 3606
depth of burial 705, 860, 2737
dissemination 339, 340, 1009, 1036, 1306, 1921, 2086, 2172, 2385, 2735, 2739, 2786, 3238
dormancy 696, 1032, 1306, 1307, 1921, 2384, 2386, 3201, 3598, 4077, 4079
review 4082
germination 36, 329, 333, 335, 338, 340, 422, 429, 705, 735, 860, 1032, 1307, 1309, 1313, 1587, 1911, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2172, 2379, 2380, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2611, 2735, 2737, 3180, 3192, 3201, 3203, 3593, 3596, 3600, 3685, 4077, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4085, 4091
production 344, 860, 1309, 1587, 2072, 2165, 2172, 2390, 3188, 3192, 3198, 3203, 3234
soil factors, effect of 339, 1035, 1587, 3188, 4085
viability 339, 340, 705, 860, 1035, 1306, 1587, 1914, 2386, 3180, 3203, 4079, 4098
Weed utilization 296, 298, 355, 575, 576, 855, 1090, 1340, 1454, 1735, 1856, 2167, 2287, 2288, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2946, 3380, 3391, 3845, 4110, 4146, 4328, 4330
Weeds
aquatic 287, 293, 296, 402, 685, 729, 730, 1009, 1286, 1455, 1625, 2190, 2394, 2545, 2547, 2548, 2932, 3236, 3237, 3647
bibliography 3174
review 3174
bioassay, in 3734
herbicide resistant 55, 1065, 1668, 2211, 2477, 2817
parasitic 403, 406, 678, 741, 860, 1060, 1063, 1194, 1202, 1346, 1348, 1459, 1516, 1588, 1590, 1624, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1962, 2168, 2197, 2198, 2200, 2385, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2611, 2735, 2748, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 3058, 3062, 3197, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3274, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3667, 3888, 3916, 3985, 4090, 4092, 4096, 4112, 4158, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4167, 4168
poisonous 327, 860, 1023, 1024, 2804, 3510, 3590, 4157
survey 2768, 2769, 2952, 2953
woody 161, 171, 282, 286, 2681, 2945

Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-[(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)methyl]-2,6-aceto- 2065
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)-2,6-aceto- (*see* delachlor)
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl-)2′,6′-aceto- (*see* Dimethachlor)
Xylidide, 5-trifluoromethylsulphonylamino-2,4-aceto- (*see* Mefluidide)
Xylidine, 2,6-dinitro-*N*-s-butyl-3,4- 3697, 3894
Xylidine, *N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4- (*see* Pendimethalin)

Yugoslavia, floras, weed 389, 394, 2771

SPECIES INDEX

Crops are distinguished from weed species by having their common names appended to the botanical name. In hybrids the order of the botanical names is alphabetical.

Abelmoschus ficulneus 386
***Abies balsamea* (balsam fir)** 276
Abutilon 1359, 1367
A. theophrasti 54, 77, 78, 316, 705, 710, 754, 856, 1113, 1345, 1437, 1463, 1488, 1788, 2752, 3014, 3191, 3573, 3921, 3936, 4079, 4204, 4259
Acacia 3659
A. aroma 3553
A. berlandieri 3992
A. farnesiana 564, 1853
A. greggii 794, 3092
A. harpophylla 151, 171, 3993, 3994, 3995
A. rigidula 3992
A. tortuosa 3992
***Acaena* (crop)** 326
A. integerrima 3093
***A. microphylla* (crop)** 204
Acalypha australis 1312
Acanthospermum hispidum 2755
Acer 274
***Acer* (crop)** 4010
A. macrophyllum 3717
***Acer* (maple)** 279, 3119
***A. platanoides* (Norway maple)** 4009
A. rubrum 284, 324, 2363
***A. rubrum* (red maple)** 280, 979, 1329, 2717
***A. saccharinum* (silver maple)** 1883
A. saccharum 2363
***A. saccharum* (sugar maple)** 280, 1329, 1938, 2142, 2717
Achillea millefolium 1253, 1539, 2163, 3086
***Achras zapota* (sapodilla)** 1024, 1540
Achyranthes aspera 1041
***Aconitum* (aconite)** 3114
Adenostoma fasciculatum 1321, 1401, 3506
Adonis annua 2421
Aegopodium podagraria 2042
Aeschynomene virginica 757, 1351, 1795
Agalinis purpurea 2447
***Agave fourcroydes* (henequen)** 2349
Ageratum conyzoides 906, 1552
***Agropyron desertorum* (crested wheatgrass)** 2327, 3484, 3607
***A. intermedium* (intermediate wheatgrass)** 1682
A. repens 2948
biology
anatomy/morphology 305
apical dominance 1915
dormancy 1915
life cycle 377
rhizomes/tubers 362, 1597, 2674, 3850
vegetative reproduction 377
control
chemical 26, 625, 664, 915, 2561, 3096
aminotriazole 304, 665, 997, 3131
atrazine 52, 997, 1275
bentazone 920
chlorthiamid 663
2,4-D 1275
dalapon 52, 878, 1275, 3496
dicamba 1026
dinoseb 121
EPTC 9
ethalfluralin 121
glyphosate 52, 196, 239, 692, 872, 878, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1293, 1294, 1439, 1573, 1749, 1897, 2042, 2050, 2068, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2155, 2335, 2599, 2968, 3179, 3414, 3492, 4018
hexazinone 1293
linuron 121
maleic hydrazide 1749
MCPA 1026, 1275, 3131
mecoprop 1026
methabenzthiazuron 3131
metobromuron 920
metribuzin 121, 920
oryzalin 121
oxadiazon 3525
paraquat 52, 1027, 2130, 3067
propazine 1275
propyzamide 673, 977, 2127, 2129, 2131, 3128, 3495
simazine 52, 665, 673, 997, 1275, 2130, 3525

Agropyron repens *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
TCA 845, 878, 1014, 1275, 3568
terbacil 2127, 2129, 2130, 2341, 4018
terbumeton 665
terbuthylazine 665
terbutryne 1026
trifluralin 121
trifop 425, 1493, 1800, 1805, 3442
chemical + cultural 918, 1014, 1294, 1493, 1897
chemical v cultural 2128
cultural
mechanical
cultivation 1027, 4117
ploughing 1897
herbicide use
growth stage 304, 3492
physiological effects 304, 305, 425, 427, 1115, 1439
resistance/susceptibility to 2211, 3525
integrated control 1897
management, grazing/mowing 1897
recommendations for 3177
species change after 2130, 2131
ecology 3636
allelopathy 2419
climate 4117
competitive ability 1322, 1597
crop yield, and 362, 1324
distribution/spread 377, 2187, 2422, 2577, 2674, 3640
soil factors, effect of 1597
seeds
crop seed, in 1037
depth of burial 1027
germination 1027
viability 1027
Agrostemma githago 1666, 2421, 3194, 3195, 4142
Agrostis 221, 3640
***Agrostis* (bent)** 230, 1249, 3488
A. canina 3235
A. gigantea 1026, 1027, 2422
A. stolonifera 1338, 2336
***A. stolonifera* (creeping bent)** 220, 229, 515, 624
A. tenuis 396, 1251, 1253, 2422, 4146
***A. tenuis* (common or colonial bent, browntop)** 981, 984, 986, 3187, 3489, 3523
***Alcea rosea* (hollyhock)** 3114
Alchemilla microcarpa 223, 1538
Alectra vogelii 2199, 2789
Algae 824, 837, 1697, 2146, 3556, 4202, 4223, 4235
control
biological, herbivorous fish 3176
chemical 3557
diuron 2721
herbicide use, physiological effects 1076, 4184, 4274
non-crop situations, waterways and ditches 3557
organization and administration 1888
species change after 1888
Alhagi maurorum 1644
Alisma canaliculatum 3903
A. subcordatum 4086
Alliaria petiolata 4104
***Allium ascalonicum* (shallot)** 181
***A. cepa* (onion)**
competitive ability 2412, 3101
herbicide use and
damage
deformities 638
drift 1226
residues 2243, 2871
physiological effects 3721
quality 1231
tolerance/sensitivity 2561
weed control in
chemical 3513, 3996
acifluorfen 2119
alachlor 634, 638
allidochlor 632, 2119
aziprotryne 638, 963

***Allium cepa* (onion)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
bentazone 632, 1229, 3099
bromofenoxim 1229
bromoxynil 183, 2119
butachlor 634
carbetamide 173, 1227, 1228
chlorbufam 1228, 3098, 3511
chloridazon 1227, 1228, 2329, 2685, 3098, 3099, 3511
chlorpropham 173, 181, 630, 632, 634, 635, 953, 2119, 3096, 3514
chlorthal 182, 183, 632, 637, 639, 1227, 1228, 1230, 2114, 2117, 2329, 2685, 3096, 3099, 3100, 3102, 3511, 3997
clofop 638
cyanazine 181
dalapon 3997
diclofop 183, 638, 1855, 1990, 3099
difenoxuron 181, 953
dinitramine 953
dinoseb 3099
diuron 635, 3514
ethofumesate 637, 953, 2119, 3099
fenuron 3096
flamprop-methyl 630
fluchloralin 3999
glyphosate 2412
ioxynil 173, 181, 632, 635, 1229, 1230, 2117, 2118, 3099, 3514
linuron 181, 635, 638, 639, 1230, 2118, 3514
methabenzthiazuron 634, 635, 1228, 2489, 3099
methazole 182, 183, 634, 636, 639, 962, 1228, 1230, 2117, 2119, 3511, 3997
metribuzin 3101
monolinuron 1230
nitrofen 183, 632, 634, 1856, 2412, 3101
oxadiazon 183, 635, 637, 3999
oxyfluorfen 4, 183, 634
paraquat 953
pendimethalin 181, 634, 953, 1230, 3099
prometryne 963, 1231, 1856, 3514
propachlor 173, 181, 183, 630, 953, 963, 1227, 1228, 1231, 2114, 2117, 2119, 2329, 2685, 3099, 3100, 3102, 3511, 3997
propyzamide 173, 1227, 1228
prynachlor 963
simazine 1231
sulfallate 2119
trifluralin 1231
trifop 183
chemical + cultural 3998
weeds, and 1644, 3231
as competitors (yield) 1624, 3098, 3222
***A. porrum* (leek)** 174, 632, 954, 955, 956, 1856, 2328, 3096, 3104, 3721, 3998
***A. sativum* (garlic)** 1856, 3103
***A. schoenoprasum* (chive)** 196
A. vineale 1771, 2699
Alnus 271
***A. glutinosa* (alder)** 676
***A. incana* (alder)** 1259
A. rubra 274
Alopecurus aequalis 1952
A. aequalis* var. *amurensis 1608
A. myosuroides 2153
biology, life cycle 330, 377
control
chemical 11, 617, 2561, 2565
barban 1145
bentazone 132, 3874
bromofenoxim 2294
bromoxynil 2294
carbetamide 142
chloridazon 7, 100, 2562
chlorpropham 174
chlortoluron 878, 886, 1145, 1146, 1757, 1767, 2071, 2256, 2567, 2568, 3875, 4294
clofop 6, 104, 132, 142, 154, 1145, 1146, 1206, 2071, 2567

Alopecurus myosuroides contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
cycloate 7, 2562
dalapon 142
di-allate 7, 2562
dicamba 2294
dichlorprop 2294, 3874
diclofop 36, 1145, 2071, 2567
difenzoquat 36
dimefuron 142
dimethachlor 927, 2562
dinoterb 3874
ethofumesate 100, 153, 174, 935, 1206, 1834
flamprop-isopropyl 36, 1145, 2297
ioxynil 2294
isoproturon 6, 871, 1145, 1146, 2071, 2256, 2278, 2567, 3874, 3875, 4294
linuron 871, 1767, 2568
MCPA 2294
mecoprop 2294, 3874
metamitron 7, 98, 104, 2562
methabenzthiazuron 886, 1762, 1767
metoxuron 6, 886, 1767, 2567, 3874
nitrofen 1767, 2568
pendimethalin 871, 2071, 2079, 2568
phenmedipham 100, 101, 3464
propyzamide 142
terbuthylazine 2294
terbutryne 1146, 1206, 2071
tri-allate 104, 1762, 2071
trifluralin 871, 2568
chemical + cultural 1757
cultural
burning/flaming 3875
mechanical
cultivation 3875
direct drilling 2256, 3875
hoeing 1767
economics/statistics of 2565
herbicide use
growth stage 1146
resistance/susceptibility to 2961
management 3404
ecology
competitive ability 1834
crop yield, and 3216
distribution/spread 377, 4142
seeds
crop seed, in 1037
depth of burial 330
germination 330, 377
Aloysia lycioides 167, 3992
Alternanthera brasiliana 2351
A. ficoidea 1647
A. philoxeroides 65, 758, 1062, 2744
A. polygonoides 797
A. sessilis 1952
Amaranthaceae 1648, 2551
Amaranthus 1367, 3919
biology
host to diseases and pests 2796
physiology 3248
control
biological, insect 1359
chemical
alachlor 906
buthidazole 1905
butralin 137
chloramben 906
desmedipham 110
desmetryne 3116
dinitramine 44, 137
ethalfluralin 3441
fluchloralin 44, 137
linuron 906, 3129
methazole 3116
oxadiazon 2648
oxyfluorfen 2648
pendimethalin 44
phenmedipham 110
profluralin 44, 137
propyzamide 3116
terbacil 3129
trifluralin 44, 137, 3441
ecology, competitive ability 3644
seeds, germination 3686
A. blitoides 407
A. caudatus 24
Amaranthus contd.
A. caudatus **(grain amaranth)** 4110
A. cruentus **(grain amaranth)** 4110
A. dubius 3894, 4136
A. graecizans 1964
A. hybridus 2603, 2796, 3520, 3960, 4110
A. hybridus var. quitensis 3920
A. hypochondriacus **(grain amaranth)** 4110
A. lividus 339, 1312, 4116
A. palmeri 193
A. powellii 180, 4110
A. quitense 2637
A. retroflexus 1648, 2950
biology
cytology/genetics 4110
host to diseases and pests 1061, 1963
physiology 2174, 2752
taxonomy 4110
control
biological, insect 3671
chemical 407, 623, 632, 3960
acifluorfen 77, 2642
alachlor 77, 117, 178
asulam 2656
atrazine 178
bromoxynil 2656
chloramben 180
chlorbromuron 180
chloridazon 1504
chlorthiamid 255
cyanazine 178, 1788
2,4-D 3284
dalapon 3284
diethatyl 106, 2065
dinitramine 3465
dinoseb 3461
ethalfluralin 3461
ethofumesate 2837
fluridone 2106, 4204
glyphosate 3949
lenacil 106
linuron 117, 180
metolachlor 178
metribuzin 3470
naptalam 3461
nitralin 180
oryzalin 1726
oxyfluorfen 1537
pendimethalin 965
procyazine 1788
prodiamine 1537
profluralin 965
propyzamide 1004
simazine 255
terbacil 661
trifluralin 965, 3465
chemical + cultural 1052
herbicide use
growth stage 3284
physiological effects 1078, 1392, 2282, 4191, 4331
resistance/susceptibility to 1392, 2997
ecology
climate 358, 710, 2174
competitive ability 367, 368, 369, 1046, 1052, 2174, 2175, 2182, 2183, 2752
crop yield, and 3949
distribution/spread 1856
soil factors, effect of 3191
seeds
climate 2174
dormancy 699, 3191, 3284
germination 316, 423, 430, 2174, 2734, 3686
viability 705
A. spinosus 2165, 2191, 2757, 2795
A. tuberculatos 1463
A. viridis 909, 1678, 1856, 2191, 2795
Ambrosia 155, 750, 759, 1905, 2344, 2797
A. ambrosioides 759
A. artemisiifolia 3, 47, 77, 78, 192, 309, 759, 760, 1078, 1179, 1857, 2384, 2642, 2734, 2799, 2800, 3636, 4132
A. deltoidea 361
A. dumosa 4138
A. pumila 759
A. trifida 699, 759, 1808, 2734, 3723, 4163
Amelanchier 408
Ammannia 3622
A. coccinea 2188
A. latifolia 1949
Ammophila breviligulata 1651
Ampelamus albidus 1900, 3896
Anacystis nidulans 4184
Anagallis arvensis 1067, 1639, 1640, 1950, 2746, 3661
Ananas comosus **(pineapple)** 1024, 1540, 1552, 3534, 3588, 4035
Anchusa arvensis 1745, 4142
Andropogon **(bluestem)** 155
A. gerardii **(big bluestem)** 3484
A. virginicus 1898
Aneilema japonicum 3594, 3624
A. keisak 1304, 1320
Anethum graveolens **(dill)** 196
Anoda cristata 705, 710, 1345, 3047
Anthemis cotula 3065, 4071
A. tinctoria 737
Anthoxanthum odoratum 4146
A. puelii 4142
Anthriscus sylvestris 1645
Antigonon leptopus 4027
Apera spica-venti 330, 382, 871, 878, 1037, 1074, 1451, 1761, 2593, 2594, 2961, 2980, 3216, 4141, 4142
control
chemical
chlortoluron 1156
methabenzthiazuron 1156
mextoxuron 1156
neburon 1156
nitrofen 1156
simazine 1156
terbutryne 1156
Apios tuberosa 242
Apium graveolens **var. *dulce* (celery)** 959, 1856, 2484, 3716, 4196
Apocynum cannabinum 1077
Arachis hypogaea 3416
A. hypogaea **(groundnut)** 1499, 1940
competitive ability 365, 716, 910, 1048, 2177, 2555, 2755, 2960, 3634
herbicide use and
antidotes 3026
damage 89, 591, 3025, 3026, 3028
drift 1741
residues 2580
physiological effects 428, 2099
quality 2099
tolerance/sensitivity 89
yield 1464, 2099, 3023
weed control in
chemical 2958
alachlor 608, 866, 3021, 3026, 3027, 3944, 3946
ametryne 3947
benfluralin 3026
bentazone 3025
cyanazine 3027
cyperquat 3026
2,4-D 866, 2555
dinitramine 1081, 1461, 3947
dinoseb 89, 3461, 3862, 3944
diphenamid 3944
ethalfluralin 3461
fluchloralin 3028
fluorodifen 909, 911
glyphosate 2962, 3948
linuron 866, 911
metolachlor 18, 3022, 3024
metribuzin 608
naptalam 3461
nitrofen 910, 3945
oryzalin 3947
oxadiazon 2648, 3401
oxyfluorfen 2648
paraquat 89, 3023, 3944
pebulate 909
pendimethalin 3028, 3947
perfluidone 3026
prodiamine 1081
profluralin 1188
prometryne 909, 911, 3947
terbutryne 3024
trifluralin 866, 3028, 3947
vernolate 3026
chemical + cultural 866, 910, 1188, 3021, 3946
chemical v cultural 12
cultural 2770
weeds, and 3229
as competitors (yield) 1912
Araujia hortorum 778
Arceuthobium 2445

Arceuthobium *contd.*
A. americanum 2385, 2446
A. apacheum 2166
A. blumeri 2166
A. cyanocarpum 2775
A. douglasii 740, 2425
A. macrocarpum 2166
A. oxycedri 2442
A. pusillum 2443
A. tsugense 2735
Arctium **(burdock)** 3996
Arctostaphylos 1047
A. glandulosa 1401
A. patula 274, 2716
A. uva-ursi **(red bearberry)** 213
Arctotheca calendula 1230
Aristolochia 3185
Armeria caespitosa **(thrift)** 204
Aronia melanocarpa 1256
Arrhenatherum elatius 1315
A. elatius **var.** ***bulbosum*** 384, 2169, 2578
Artemisia 555, 1057, 1353, 2423
A. absinthium 1353
A. dracunculus 2424
A. tridentata 359, 3503
A. vulgaris 2163, 3119
Arundinella bengalensis 2709
Asclepias syriaca 334, 2097, 2161, 2162, 2167, 2172, 2175, 2192, 3261, 4088
Asparagus officinalis **(asparagus)** 180, 632
Aspergillus niger 2034, 3365
Asphodelus microcarpa 3409
A. tenuifolius 366, 4125, 4170
Aster ericoides 309
A. novae-anglicae 1938
A. pilosus 3649, 4087
A. spinosus 3090
A. squamatus 2401
A. umbellatus 1054
Asystasia gangetica **(coromandel)** 3120
Atriplex confertifolia 2026
A. hastata 1616
A. patula 3127, 3312, 3516
Avena
biology 1292
taxonomy 2776
control
biological 1680
chemical 25, 1972, 2969
asulam 1198
barban 43, 584, 585, 586, 1756, 2579, 3445, 3869
benzoylprop 36, 37, 583, 1756, 2966, 3869
bromoxynil 2044
chlorfenprop 586
chlortoluron 1146
clofop 104
2,4-D 2044
dicamba 2044
diclofop 32, 36, 43, 73, 104, 586, 611, 1116, 1146, 1198, 1510, 1609, 2021, 2044, 2154, 3032, 3415, 3442, 3445
difenzoquat 36, 37, 583, 585, 586, 850, 878, 1756, 1779, 1843, 2579, 2591, 2966, 2971, 4333
EPTC 1198
ethalfluralin 3441
flamprop-isopropyl 36, 586, 2297
flamprop-methyl 104, 850, 3869
glyphosate 559
isoproturon 584, 1146, 2579
MCPA 1198, 2044
mecoprop 37
metamitron 3032
methabenzthiazuron 584, 1762
metoxuron 584, 1146
MSMA 1769
tri-allate 43, 1762, 2301
trifluralin 3441
chemical + cultural 1758, 2301
chemical v cultural 2301
crops, in, field (including stubble) 3733
cultural
electrical 853, 1123
manual 2303
economics/statistics of 1609
herbicide use
growth stage 586, 1146
resistance/susceptibility to 2072, 2211

Avena *contd.*
control *contd.*
integrated control 2053
management 2969, 3404
rotations 1758
organization and administration 4309
reviews of 1292
ecology
competitive ability 2969, 3617
crop yield, and 1609
distribution/spread 397, 2577, 2776, 2777, 2952
seeds 2057
crop seed, in 1037, 2303
germination 1972
utilization 2057
A. barbata 397, 2776, 3849
A. fatua
biology
cytology/genetics 2381
life cycle 377
physiology 1896, 4161
taxonomy 2381
control
chemical 1895, 2561
alachlor 1894
asulam 1070
barban 582, 879, 881, 885, 1111, 1145, 1148, 1152, 1780, 1896, 2995, 3883
benazolin 3879
benzoylprop 33, 881, 1147, 1152, 1671, 2578, 3879
bromofenoxim 3879
bromoxynil 1780, 2078, 2080
chlorfenprop 881, 3879
chloridazon 1811
chlorpropham 1894
chlortoluron 33, 1145, 1152, 2489
dalapon 1894
di-allate 1811
dicamba 3879
dichlorprop 2078, 2080
diclofop 94, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1682, 1780, 1800, 1855, 1896, 2078, 2151, 2296, 2814, 2883, 3212, 3790, 3884, 3885
difenzoquat 33, 582, 879, 1111, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1206, 1749, 1780, 1896, 2080, 2488, 2970, 3879, 4215
ethofumesate 94, 153, 1206, 3488
flamprop-isopropyl 33, 879, 880, 1145, 1148, 1749
flamprop-methyl 879, 1147, 1896, 2151, 2578, 3883
flurecol 3879
ioxynil 2078, 2080
isoproturon 1145, 1152
lenacil 1811
MCPA 1780, 3879, 3884
metamitron 1811
phenmedipham 94, 3464
propachlor 1894
pyrazone 94
TCA 1894
tri-allate 94, 434, 582, 879, 881, 1811, 1894, 3879
trifluralin 434
trifop 628
chemical + cultural 33
cultural 1895
herbicide use
growth stage 1147, 1148, 2970
physiological effects 424, 427, 431, 433, 434, 801, 1068, 1070, 1671, 2209, 2488, 2813, 2822, 2823, 4180
resistance/susceptibility to 1142, 1896, 2283, 2296, 4183
management, rotations 2072
species change after 3883
ecology
competitive ability 4122, 4123
crop yield, and 2178, 4126
distribution/spread 377, 382, 397, 2768, 4141, 4142
ecotypes 1896, 4083
seeds
climate 1584, 2381, 4082, 4083
crop seed, in 2740
depth of burial 331, 1584, 1591

Avena fatua *contd.*
seeds *contd.*
dormancy 331, 697, 1066, 1584, 2730, 4082, 4083, 4161
germination 331, 377, 697, 1066, 1584, 1591, 2052, 2381, 2730, 3685, 4082, 4083, 4215
soil factors, effect of 1591, 4082
viability 4215
A. ludoviciana 33, 397, 582, 583, 657, 1141, 1154, 1468, 2072, 2302, 4082
A. macrocarpa 397
A. maroccana 2776
A. sativa 1651
A. sativa **(oat)**
bioassay, in 522, 823, 1410, 3351, 3568, 3700, 3731, 3804
competitive ability 1322
herbicide use and
antidotes 2995
damage, residues 29, 1143, 3749, 3917
growth stage, effect of 1759
physiological effects 431, 436, 801, 1679, 1986, 2205, 2259, 2260, 2305, 2472, 2475, 2479, 2820, 3700, 4207
quality 2069, 3984
protein content 1162
tolerance/sensitivity 30, 1142, 1682, 2205, 2883, 4204
varietal susceptibility 29, 2069
weed control in
chemical 26, 4069
alachlor 3212
barban 2995
bentazone 2595
bromoxynil 870, 3865
chloramben 3212
cyanazine 2595
2,4-D 1162, 2692, 3865
dicamba 870, 1162, 2692, 3402, 3865
dichlorprop 870, 2305, 2595
dinoterb 2595
flamprop-methyl 2305
glyphosate 3865
ioxynil 870
isomethiozin 2595
MCPA 870, 1162, 2305, 2692, 3402
MCPB 893, 1460, 2692
mecoprop 870, 2595, 2692
methabenzthiazuron 2305, 2961, 3212
neburon 2961
picloram 1162
propyzamide 2305
simazine 2305
2,4,5-T 2595
terbutryne 2305
chemical + cultural 4069
cultural 4069
minimum tillage 1138
weeds, and 2187
as competitors (yield) 1322, 4122
A. sterilis 1059, 2579, 2776, 3409, 3608
Axonopus affinis 3081, 3978
A. compressus 668, 2351
Azolla 1337
A. filiculoides 2287
Baccharis 1647
B. cordifolia 3510
Barbarea vulgaris 308, 933, 2948
Basella alba **(Malabar spinach)** 2794
Bassia birchii 3973
Begonia **(begonia)** 199
Bellis **(daisy)** 3114
Berberis 253
Berberis **(barberry)** 207
B. stenophylla **(barberry)** 1536
B. trifoliolata 3092
Berula erecta 1670
Beta 1957
B. adanensis 1957
B. bourgaei 1957
B. macrocarpa 1957
B. vulgaris 108, 356, 916, 1192, 1899, 2189, 3574, 3575, 3576
B. vulgaris **(beet)** 1748, 1820
B. vulgaris **(fodder beet)** 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 1819, 2692, 3464
B. vulgaris **(garden, red beet)** 1225
herbicide use and
antidotes 1978
damage, residues 1408, 2264

Beta vulgaris (garden, red beet) *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
physiological effects 1816, 1978
quality 2688
tolerance/sensitivity 1816
weed control in
chemical
chloridazon 912, 1955, 2686, 2688, 4000
chlorpropham 912, 2686, 4000
dalapon 2687
di-allate 912
EPTC 2688
ethofumesate 912, 2686
fenuron 912, 2686, 4000
lenacil 912, 2686, 2687
metamitron 2686, 3511, 4000
phenmedipham 912, 1955, 2688
propham 912, 2686, 4000
TCA 912
weeds, and 3667
B. vulgaris var. *cicla* (Swiss chard) 1408
B. vulgaris var. *saccharifera* 108, 356, 2051
B. vulgaris var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet) 864
herbicide use and
damage 94, 95, 96, 107, 2100, 3031
deformities 3465
drift 112, 3468
residues 19, 136, 1143, 1412, 1710, 2241, 2869, 2965, 3710, 3749, 3774
diseases 1717, 3467
growth stage, effect of 92, 1812, 1815
pests 2035, 2095, 2272, 3469, 3950, 4276
physiological effects 1069, 1071, 1078, 1816, 2321, 2835, 2837, 3468, 3703, 3704, 3950, 4189
quality 1505
tolerance/sensitivity 110, 1078, 1816, 2321, 2561, 2883
varietal susceptibility 1506
yield 1505, 1814, 3378, 3949
weed control in
chemical 25, 111, 609, 915, 3030, 3389, 3462
benzthiazuron 916
chloridazon 7, 91, 93, 104, 109, 912, 913, 917, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1811, 1817, 2562, 2961, 3029, 3032, 3034, 3036, 3039, 3463, 3785
chlorpropham 912, 1190, 1192
clofop 104, 3033, 3466
cycloate 7, 109, 916, 1500, 1817, 2562, 3029
dalapon 1817
DCU 3035
desmedipham 1119, 1502, 1503, 1725
di-allate 7, 912, 1811, 2562
diclofop 32, 104, 611, 1119, 1503, 3032, 3033, 3037, 3038, 3466, 3873
diethatyl 91, 106
diquat 916
EPTC 3033, 3035, 3036, 3212
ethofumesate 91, 93, 104, 105, 109, 912, 917, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1502, 1503, 2837, 3029, 3031, 3033, 3039, 3466, 3785
fenuron 912, 1190, 1192
flamprop-methyl 104
glyphosate 3949
isocarbamid 104, 109, 3032
lenacil 104, 106, 109, 847, 912, 1191, 1500, 1811, 1817, 2320, 3029, 3032, 3033, 3034
metamitron 7, 93, 104, 107, 109, 610, 913, 914, 917, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1811, 1812, 1813, 2562, 2961, 3031, 3032, 3034, 3039, 3463, 3785
metolachlor 17
nitrofen 1501
paraquat 916
phenmedipham 93, 104, 109, 912, 913, 914, 917, 1190, 1191, 1193, 1503, 1817, 2100, 2961, 3029, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3039, 3040, 3463, 3464, 3466
propham 912, 1190, 1192
Beta vulgaris var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
propyzamide 1194
TCA 912, 1191, 1500, 1502, 1817, 2320, 3029, 3035
tri-allate 104, 1811
trifluralin 3463
trifop 1119, 3033
chemical + cultural 609
cultural 3030, 3895
economics/statistics of 1810, 3030
reviews of 609, 859
weeds, and 392, 1644, 1767, 2189, 3030, 3231
as competitors (yield) 1924, 3949
as hosts to diseases and pests 1650, 2793, 4276
B. vulgaris var. *vulgaris* (mangel) 912
Betula 2890
B. alba (silver birch) 1246, 1280
Betula (birch) 829, 2874
B. nigra (river birch) 676
B. papyrifera 277
B. pubescens 1006
B. pubescens (hairy birch) 1280
B. verrucosa 1006
Bidens bipinnata 1605
B. pilosa 357, 1922, 2636, 3011, 3954
Bifora radians 1157
Bischofia javanica 1618
Blainvillea latifolia 386
Bolboschoenus maritimus 1174
Boraginaceae 3269
Borreria alata 2351, 3528
B. hispida 668, 1881, 2709
B. ocymoides 1043
Bothriochloa insculpta (crop) 2673
Bourreria aculiata 2349
Bouteloua curtipendula (side-oats grama) 3484
Brachiaria mutica 1008, 2345, 2346
B. plantaginea 261, 1265, 2597, 4033
B. platyphylla 79, 3900
Brachyelytrum erectum 1329
Brachystegia boehmii 165
B. spiciformis 165
Brassica 3919
Brassica (brassicas) 174, 1226, 1858, 2114, 3997
B. campestris 628, 2478, 3219, 3635
B. campestris (turnip) 128, 129, 965, 1743, 2104, 4006
B. campestris var. *oleifera* (oil-seed turnip rape) 879, 880, 928, 930, 3054
B. caulorapa (kohlrabi) 174, 2328, 2690
B. chinensis (Chinese white cabbage) 1856, 2691
B. juncea (Indian, brown or leaf mustard) 965
B. kaber (*see Sinapis arvensis*)
B. mapus var. *oleifera* (oil-seed rape) 135
B. napobrassica (rutabaga) 1328, 1408
B. napus 878
B. napus (rape) 853, 1198, 1199, 1743, 1773, 1830, 2155, 2561, 3754
B. napus (swede) 1743, 1823, 2104, 2120, 3474
B. napus var. *oleifera* (oil-seed rape) 134, 142, 617, 864, 879, 927, 928, 930, 1512, 1609, 1829, 2187, 2324, 2562, 2667, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3478, 3749, 3970
B. nigra 24, 3685
B. oleracea var. *acephala* (marrow-stem kale, borecole) 502, 503, 504, 505, 614, 615, 965, 1743, 3474, 3475, 3802
B. oleracea var. *botrytis* (cauliflower) 174
competitive ability 2555
herbicide use and
adsorbents 1857
damage 188
drift 1226
weed control in
chemical
alachlor 2690
dimethachlor 2690
glyphosate 964
metribuzin 188, 1857
paraquat 964
prodiamine 3997
propachlor 2690, 3997
chemical v cultural 12
Brassica oleracea var. *botrytis* (cauliflower) *contd.*
weeds, and, as hosts to diseases and pests 2794
B. oleracea var. *capitata* (cabbage)
bioassay, in 3894
herbicide use and
damage 2836
residues 988, 2115, 2243
pests 2272
physiological effects 2836
quality 3107
tolerance/sensitivity 3, 2120, 2561
varietal susceptibility 3105
yield 3105
weed control in
chemical 3996
alachlor 2690
aziprotryne 173
carbetamide 173
chlorthal 3511
desmetryne 173, 1955, 2692, 3106
diclofop 1855
dimethachlor 2690
napropamide 173
nitrofen 964, 1856, 3105
oxyfluorfen 3105
prodiamine 3997
propachlor 2690, 2692, 3511, 3997
propyzamide 173
trifluralin 173, 3511
weeds, and
as competitors (yield) 1328, 4134
as hosts to diseases and pests 3258
B. oleracea var. *gemmifera* (brussels sprout) 1857, 3997
B. oleracea var. *italica* (broccoli) 1857
B. pekinensis (Chinese celery cabbage) 2691, 2693
B. rapa 1668
B. rapa var. *perviridis* 1988, 2228
Bromus 657, 1037, 2581, 3524
Bromus (brome) 1841, 3496
B. catharticus 3132
B. inermis 4078, 4199
B. inermis (smooth brome) 1519, 1682, 3607
B. japonicus 2740
B. mollis 1834, 3982
B. secalinus 2740
B. secalinus (cheatgrass) 1057
B. sterilis 3979
B. tectorum 31, 38, 158, 168, 1136, 3873
B. tectorum (downy brome) 408
Brunnichia cirrhosa 705
Bryum argenteum 3809
Bumelia lanuginosa 3089
Cabomba caroliniana 690
Caesalpinia decapetala 1570
Cajanus cajan (pigeon pea) 2755, 2960, 3460
Calamagrostis arundinacea 1218
C. canadensis 3166
C. epigejos 1555
Calceolaria mexicana 1042
Calendula 657
Callitriche stagnalis 1889
Callitris glauca 151
Calluna vulgaris 376, 1555, 2778, 3235
C. vulgaris (heather, ling) 1866
Calopogonium mucunoides (calopo) 1268
Calystegia 418, 2802
C. sepium 9, 309, 818, 919, 2157, 2173, 2463, 3262
C. silvaticum 2173
C. tuguriorum 2173
Camelina alyssum 1318
C. pilosa 1318
C. sativa 1318
Camellia sinensis (tea) 263, 570, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1553, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1880, 1881, 1937, 1966, 2348, 2709, 3003, 3152, 3528, 3529, 3699, 3860
Campanula medium (Canterbury bells) 204
Cannabis sativa 470, 1354, 1361, 1369, 1967, 4230
Cansjera rheedii 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256
Caperonia palustris 2188, 3015
Capsella bursa-pastoris 196, 205, 700, 955, 1322, 1622, 2176, 2185, 2422, 2747, 2793, 3067, 3258, 3685, 3984
Capsicum annuum (red pepper, chilli) 1644

***Capsicum* (capsicum)** 647
***Capsicum* (red pepper, chilli)** 1226
Cardamine hirsuta 3116, 3117
C. oligosperma 2334
Cardaria draba 209, 1019
Cardiospermum halicacabum 856, 2639, 2640, 3595
Carduus 416, 2454, 2456, 2457, 3577
C. acanthoides 415, 416, 762, 2456, 2458, 2459, 3094
C. crispus 2456, 2458
C. macrocephalus 2456, 2457
C. nutans 169, 414, 415, 416, 761, 762, 763, 1019, 1653, 2455, 2456, 2458, 2459, 2460, 3094, 3239, 3263, 3578, 3596, 3978, 4105
C. nutans* var. *leiophyllus 2736
C. pycnocephalus 701, 1019, 2456, 2461, 4089
C. tenuiflorus 701, 2456, 4089
C. thoermeri 2456
Carex lanuginosa 1035
C. stricta* var. *strictior 3166
***Carica papaya* (papaya)** 1540
Carissa ovata 172
Carpobrotus edulis 1296
Carthamus oxyacantha 4125
***C. tinctorius* (safflower)** 1049, 4204
***Carum carvi* (caraway)** 3716
Carya 324, 1005, 2363
***C. illinoensis* (pecan)** 1, 1876, 3138, 3139
C. tomentosa 2145
Caryophyllaceae 3512
***Caryopteris* × *clandonensis* (spiraea)** 978, 1537, 4012
Cassia obtusifolia 358, 556, 705, 716, 718, 856, 1437, 1499, 2643, 2737, 3461, 3948
C. occidentalis 1437, 2643, 2737
C. surattensis 764
Cassinia arcuata 1948
***Castanea* (chestnut)** 1272
Casuarina equisetifolia 1618
***Catharanthus roseus* (Madagascar periwinkle)** 3257
Ceanothus 1047
***Ceanothus* (ceanothus)** 3117
C. cuneatus 274
C. velutinus 3717
Celosia argentea 909, 2755
Celtis pallida 3171, 3992
Cenchrus 217
C. brownii 4136
C. ciliaris 4085
***C. ciliaris* (buffel grass)** 151, 155, 2673
C. echinatus 1946, 1982
C. incertus 1004
C. longispinus 941, 1528, 4194
Centaurea 1644
C. calcitrapa 1019, 3094
C. cyanus 2421, 4124, 4142
***C. cyanus* (cornflower)** 203
C. diffusa 1653
***C. macrocephala* (cornflower)** 3114
C. maculosa 1653, 2469
C. repens 303, 307, 417, 765, 766, 1019, 2731, 2843, 2972, 3180
C. scabiosa 388
C. solstitialis 1019, 1911, 3065, 3508
C. squarrosa 1019
Centella asiatica 1039
***Centrosema pubescens* (centro)** 88, 1268, 1334, 1335, 1432, 3083, 3085, 4025
Cephalaria syriaca 1735, 3608
Ceratophyllum 780, 1968
C. demersum 294, 301, 1380, 2727, 3560, 4066, 4067, 4162
Cestrum diurnum 1618
***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Lawson's false cypress)** 198, 1866
***Chamomilla recutita* (chamomile)** 2122, 2123
Chara 298, 683, 1013, 3555, 3559
C. globularis 292
***Chara* (stonewort)** 1290
Chenopodiaceae 1650, 2551, 2808, 3512
Chenopodium 181, 3248, 3423, 3919, 4111
C. album
biology
cytology/genetics 1065
life cycle 1048
physiology 810, 2174, 3249
taxonomy 398, 810, 2399
***Chenopodium album* contd.**
control
biological
insect 3671
virus 1372
chemical 26, 623, 632, 1177, 1190
acifluorfen 78, 81, 903
alachlor 75, 119
asulam 1832
atrazine 1383
benfluralin 3060
bentazone 132, 952, 1486, 3516
bromoxynil 31
butam 628
buthidazole 1905
butralin 1166
chloramben 180
chlorbromuron 180
chloridazon 1504, 3034, 3039
chlorpropham 102, 174, 955
chlorthal 2117, 3997
clofop 132
cyanazine 1486
2,4-D 24, 31, 1383, 3284, 3417
dalapon 3284
dicamba 31, 1383
diclofop 903
diethatyl 91, 2065
dinitramine 953
dinoseb 952, 1486
DNOC 955
EPTC 3060
ethalfluralin 3441
ethofumesate 91, 174, 3039
fluridone 2106
glyphosate 75, 3060, 3949
lenacil 3034
linuron 180, 1166
MCPA 31
metamitron 3034, 3039
metolachlor 119
metoxuron 1752
metribuzin 75, 119
napropamide 3060
nitralin 180
oxadiazon 75
oxyfluorfen 75, 1537
paraquat 75, 955
pebulate 3520
pendimethalin 75, 3060
phenmedipham 914, 3034, 3039
prodiamine 1537
propachlor 953, 955, 2117, 3997
propyzamide 102
pyrazone 91
trifluralin 3441
trifop 903
herbicide use
growth stage 3284
physiological effects 3297, 3703, 3704
resistance/susceptibility to 1065, 1383, 2817, 4188
ecology 4149
climate 375, 1048, 2174
competitive ability 363, 366, 375, 1048, 2174, 2637, 3417, 3621, 4125
crop yield, and 714, 1322, 3949
other effects, and 714
distribution/spread 2399, 3640
ecotypes 810, 4188
soil factors, effect of 363, 3191, 4116
seeds
climate 1029, 1582, 2174, 3196
dormancy 3191, 3284
germination 423, 1029, 1582, 2174, 3191, 3196, 3686
soil factors, effect of 1582, 3191
viability 1312
C. berlandieri 2399
C. ficifolium 398, 1952
C. glaucum 398
C. murale 4125, 4149
C. polyspermum 1582
C. rubrum 3206, 3207, 3208
C. serotinum 1856
C. strictum 2399, 4188
Chlamydomonas 3756
Chlorella 443, 808, 2838, 2859, 3756
C. pyrenoidosa 4202
***Chloris* (crop)** 2682
***C. gayana* (Rhodes grass)** 171, 1138, 2673
***Choisya ternata* (Mexican orange blossom)** 3117
Chondrilla juncea 767, 768, 769, 770, 1351, 1575, 1654, 2462, 2779, 2801, 3246, 3264, 3675, 3676
***Chrysanthemum maximum* (shasta daisy)** 203
***C. roseum* (chrysanthemum)** 3114
C. segetum 895, 1582, 1745, 1752, 2421
Chrysothamnus nauseosus* ssp. *consimilus 2745
***Cicer arietinum* (chickpea)** 366, 607, 1949, 2000, 3410, 3637, 3943
Cichorium intybus 1332
***C. intybus* (chicory)** 102, 103, 174, 2120
C. pumilum 3685
Cicuta douglasii 1035
Cirsium 2784
C. arvense 2460
biology 2151
flowering 2439
life cycle 2372
roots 1971
shoots 1971
vegetative reproduction 1971
control
biological
insect 414, 1661
micro-organism 1653
chemical 111, 1815, 2371
bentazone 1865
2,4-D 303, 307, 622, 1598, 2473, 2961, 3417, 3527, 4017
dalapon 3527
dicamba 307, 622, 2151
glyphosate 303, 1252, 1543, 2124, 2151, 2372, 2961, 3527, 3577
MCPA 2372
MCPB 2372, 2692
phenmedipham 3040
picloram 307, 622, 1598, 2961
TCA 1971
triclopyr 1019
cultural, mechanical, cultivation 2372
herbicide use
physiological effects 817, 818, 1244, 1598, 1971, 2371, 2473
resistance/susceptibility to 2211
management
fallowing 1252
grazing/mowing 1598, 2372
recommendations for 3177
ecology
allelopathy 380, 381
competitive ability 3417
crop yield, and 1323
other effects, and 1323
distribution/spread 2774, 2951, 3193
seeds
climate 2163
dissemination 3193
dormancy 2163
germination 2163, 3193
C. heterophyllum 2168
C. oleraceum 2168
C. undulatum 414, 2460
C. vulgare 414, 1019, 1661, 2460, 2774
Cistus 1007
C. monspeliensis 1210
***Citrullus vulgaris* (water melon)** 655, 1024, 1527, 3111
***Citrus* (citrus)** 3144
herbicide use and 2025
damage 3142
weed control in
biological 413, 2203
chemical 4020
atrazine 3141
bromacil 1024, 1263, 1548, 3141, 3143
2,4-D 1548
diuron 1024, 1548, 3141, 3143
DSMA 570
ethidimuron 1023
fenoprop 1023
fluometuron 3141
glyphosate 999, 1023, 1548
MCPA 1548
monuron 3141
MSMA 570, 1548
norflurazon 256
oxyfluorfen 4
paraquat 1548

Citrus (citrus) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
PCP 4025
simazine 1548, 3141
terbumeton 1548, 3141
terbuthylazine 1548
chemical v cultural 3143, 4025
weeds, and 1263, 2420
C. limon (lemon) 1540, 3145
C. macrophylla (crop) 4024
C. paradisi (grapefruit) 3141, 4024
C. reticulata (mandarin, tangerine) 258, 476, 1540, 4024
C. sinensis (sweet orange) 725, 2135, 3141, 4024, 4025, 4026
C. unshui (Satsuma mandarin) 1264, 1411, 2134
C. volkameriana (crop) 1547
Cladophora 3559
Clematis 408
C. macropetala (clematis) 3117
Cleome gynandra 1020
C. rutidosperma 601, 644
Cocos nucifera (coconut) 3530, 3535, 3538
Coffea arabica (arabica coffee) 2708
Coffea (coffee) 670, 1266, 1267, 3529, 4036, 4326
Colchicum autumnale 3086, 3187
Colocasia esculenta (cocoyam, dasheen, taro, eddo) 1824, 3996
Commelina 2083, 3425, 3947
C. benghalensis 644, 670, 2709, 3012, 3893
C. communis 1312, 3015
C. diffusa 1647
C. elegans 3910
C. forskalaei 926
C. nudiflora 2657
Compositae 1019, 2551, 3512, 3677, 4035
Condalia obtusifolia 3092
Conium maculatum 1645
Consolida regalis 389
Convolvulaceae 2551
Convolvulus 209, 418, 991
C. arvensis
biology, physiology 738
control
biological, insect 418, 750, 2463, 2802
chemical
chlorthiamid 255
2,4-D 310, 315, 647, 1298, 1598, 2994, 3417, 4017
dicamba 303, 307, 315, 2994, 3877
fluorodifen 909
glyphosate 245, 311, 315, 895, 1252, 1543, 1576, 2042, 2156, 2157, 2343, 2570, 3129, 3877
MCPA 1298, 2156, 2570, 3129, 3131
metribuzin 648
norflurazon 256
oxadiazon 219, 1298, 1864, 3114
oxyfluorfen 4
pebulate 909
picloram 310, 1598
prometryne 909
simazine 255
2,4,5-T 1298
terbacil 1864
triclopyr 1298
chemical + cultural 1576, 2156, 2157
cultural
mechanical
ploughing 2156
rotary cultivation 2156
herbicide use
physiological effects 817, 818, 1576, 1598, 1665, 3322
resistance/susceptibility to 2211
management
fallowing 1252
grazing/mowing 1598
recommendations for 3177
ecology, competitive ability 3417
seeds
dormancy 4079
viability 4079
Conyza bonariensis 2401, 3478
C. canadensis 155, 187
Corchorus 3229
C. capsularis (roundpod jute) 3049
Corchorus (jute) 12, 580, 2555, 3969
C. olitorius 3685
Corchorus contd.
C. olitorius (Tossa jute) 3049
Cordia curassavica 1655
Coriandrum sativum (coriander) 1980, 2023
Cornus (dogwood) 209, 1247, 3119
C. stolonifera 3166
C. stolonifera (red-osier dogwood) 267, 978, 1537, 3521, 4012
Corylus 2363
C. avellana (cob, hazel nut) 255
C. cornuta 277
C. maxima (filbert) 1878
Cotoneaster apiculata (cranberry cotoneaster) 3521
Cotoneaster (cotoneaster) 207
C. dammeri (bearberry cotoneaster) 978, 1537, 4012
C. divaricata (cotoneaster) 3522
Crataegus (hawthorn) 1272
C. monogyna 1730
Crepis tectorum 702, 2952, 3209
Cressa cretica 695, 797
Crocosmia × *C. crocosmiifolia* 204
Crotalaria juncea (sunn hemp) 1940
C. retusa 926
C. spectabilis 699, 2734
Croton bonplandianum 2418
C. lobatus 1949
Cruciferae 1019, 1748, 3512
Crupina vulgaris 3505
Cryptomeria japonica (Japanese cedar) 1058
Cryptostemma calendula 74, 3970
Cucumis melo (musk melon) 655, 2794, 3996
C. melo var. *cantalupensis* (cantaloupe) 192, 1527
C. sativus (cucumber) 1224
bioassay, in 1988, 2228
competitive ability 3223, 3673
herbicide use and 1088
damage, residues 19, 2241
diseases 3366
physiological effects 3288, 3687, 4193, 4194
tolerance/sensitivity 1533, 4204
weed control in
biological 3673
chemical
bensulide 193, 1857
butralin 193, 1527
chloramben 194, 1527, 1857
chlorthal 193
dinitramine 1857
dinoseb 1857
ethalfluralin 1527, 3111
glyphosate 193, 194, 1532
naptalam 1857
oryzalin 3111
paraquat 193, 194, 1532
pendimethalin 1527, 3111
weeds, and 1382, 1644, 1939, 3667
as competitors (yield) 3223
Cucurbita pepo (courgette) 1239
C. pepo (squash, pumpkin) 655, 1238, 2115, 3111
C. pepo var. *medullosa* (marrow) 1239, 3096, 3997, 4178
Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits) 2795, 3112
Curcuma longa (turmeric) 674
Cuscuta 1194, 1202, 1641, 1644, 2200, 3667
C. approximata 1641
C. campestris 1641, 2450, 3985, 4090
C. chinensis 1624, 2200, 2791
C. epilinum 1641
C. europaea 1641
C. gronovii 1257
C. indecora 3985
C. lupuliformis 1641
C. monogyna 1641
C. nevadensis 2790
C. pedicellata 2200
C. planiflora 1644, 2200, 4168
C. reflexa 1643
C. subinclusa 3257
C. trifolii 1622, 1641
Cussonia 166
Cyanophyceae 4274
Cycnium veronicifolium 2748
C. volkensii 2748
Cydonia oblonga (quince) 4009
Cynara cardunculus 1019, 3094, 3509
Cynara contd.
C. scolymus (globe artichoke) 657, 1242
Cynodon dactylon
biology
host to diseases and pests 410, 1646, 1651, 2794
vegetative reproduction 1263
control
biological, micro-organism 1966
chemical 3894
aminotriazole 997, 3129, 3132
atrazine 997, 3132
bromacil 1263, 3143
bromoxynil 3132
chloropon 1544
2,4-D 3527
dalapon 2135, 3129, 3145, 3527
diquat 262
diuron 262, 2136, 3132
EPTC 50, 3431
fluorodifen 909
fluridone 136
glyphosate 1, 262, 1299, 1543, 2136, 3129, 3132, 3527, 3582, 4070, 4072
hexazinone 3146
MCPA 3132
paraquat 262, 1544, 2706
pebulate 909
prometryne 909
simazine 255, 262, 997
terbacil 3145
trifluralin 3424
chemical + cultural 2135, 3424
cultural
mechanical
cultivation 3424
hoeing 1934
herbicide use
growth stage 1299, 4070
physiological effects 4070
resistance/susceptibility to 2211
management
cropping 3424
irrigation 317
rotations 3232
ecology
allelopathy 3226
competitive ability 1049, 1934, 1936, 2414
distribution/spread 1956, 3229, 3528
C. dactylon (Bermuda grass) 155, 220, 223, 225, 228, 229, 982, 983, 1219, 1538, 1691, 2338, 2699, 3121, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3486, 3524, 3976, 4016
C. dactylon × *C. transvaalensis* (Tifgreen Bermuda grass) 225
C. nlemfuensis (star grass) 2676
Cynosurus cristatus 2578, 2774
Cyperaceae 597, 3622, 3904, 4030
Cyperus 3477
biology
anatomy/morphology 2437
taxonomy 4108
vegetative reproduction 2809
control
biological, insect 419
chemical 2809
ametryne 260
aminotriazole 1001
asulam 260
atrazine 633
butachlor 68
butralin 1166
butylate 3400
cyperquat 2292
2,4-D 260
diquat 262
diuron 260, 262, 1001
EPTC 50, 3400
glyphosate 262, 1001, 2292, 3400
ioxynil 260
linuron 1166
metolachlor 633
MSMA 3400
paraquat 262, 670
pebulate 1515
perfluidone 3046
simazine 262, 670
chemical + cultural 3400
crops, in, plantation 2704
ecology
competitive ability 1931

Cyperus contd.
ecology contd.
competitive ability contd.
crop yield, and 2993
distribution/spread 385, 4108
C. dentatus 1257
C. difformis 549, 596, 597, 1949, 1952, 2313, 2749, 3004, 3436, 3915
C. esculentus 1638
biology 2426
dormancy 341
rhizomes/tubers 342, 353, 400, 401, 3205, 4103
roots 400
shoots 400
taxonomy 353
vegetative reproduction 1018
control
biological, insect 321, 750
chemical 321, 342, 3921
alachlor 115, 119, 175, 319, 1785, 1806, 2635, 3026, 3620
atrazine 341, 1785, 2375, 2705
benfluralin 3026
bentazone 694, 978, 980, 985, 1742, 1806, 2292, 2992, 3025, 4012
butylate 53, 1785, 2993
cyperquat 985, 3026, 3046
diclofop 1990
diethatyl 319, 320, 2635
dinitramine 3587
EPTC 53, 980, 2992, 3620
fluometuron 3476
fluridone 136, 2661
glyphosate 694, 1018, 1523, 1785, 2993, 3138
metolachlor 18, 53, 115, 119, 175, 319, 320, 1806, 2635, 2705, 2992, 3533
metribuzin 187, 190
napropamide 980, 3138
naptalam 1018
paraquat 252, 1523, 3138
pendimethalin 3587
perfluidone 985, 2705, 2993, 3026
profluralin 3587
simazine 252, 980
terbacil 252
trifluralin 3587
vernolate 1806, 2635, 2992, 3026
chemical + cultural 1523, 1928
chemical v cultural 1523
cultural
mechanical
cultivation 4075
ploughing 4075
rotary cultivation 4075
herbicide use
growth stage 2375
physiological effects 341, 3695
resistance/susceptibility to 401
ecology
climate 341, 401, 3205
competitive ability 1325, 1928, 2635, 2992, 3620
distribution/spread 353, 2749
ecotypes 353, 400, 401, 2193
soil factors, effect of 1325, 2426
seeds
germination 3587
production 3587
viability 3587
C. esculentus* var. *esculentus 400
C. esculentus* var. *leptostachyus 400, 1018
C. fastigiatus 3668
C. flavus 1313
C. immensus 3668
C. inflexus 2382
C. iria 1929, 2188
C. microiria 375, 1048, 1312, 2177, 4116
C. ochraceus 1313
C. papyrus 3668
C. rigidifolius 2749
C. rotundus
biology
anatomy/morphology 1638
flowering 343, 1300, 3204
host to diseases and pests 410, 2794
physiology 2741, 2742
rhizomes/tubers 343, 1300, 2170, 3181, 3204, 3205
roots 343, 3204
shoots 343, 1300, 3204

Cyperus rotundus contd.
biology contd.
vegetative reproduction 343, 1300, 1917, 1958
control 1921
biological 1062
insect 771, 3265, 3266, 3267, 4172
chemical 26, 1300, 2292, 3894, 3910, 4038
alachlor 640
ametryne 926, 3142
atrazine 1785, 2705, 3142
benfluralin 3060
bentazone 3584
bromacil 3534
bromoxynil 3586
butylate 1785
cacodylic acid 3181
chlorthiamid 255
cyperquat 3046
2,4-D 3585, 3586
dalapon 3571, 3585
dimethametryn 3437
dinitramine 3437
dipropetryn 926
diuron 258, 3142
EPTC 3060
fluometuron 926, 3142
fluridone 136
glyphosate 1, 258, 814, 926, 1301, 1785, 2412, 3060, 3301, 3531, 3571, 3582, 3584, 3585
hexazinone 3146
ioxynil 3586
linuron 640
metobromuron 640, 3142
metolachlor 3480
monuron 3142
MSMA 3181, 3267
napropamide 3060
nitrofen 2412, 3181
norflurazon 3046
oryzalin 640
oxadiazon 3437
paraquat 3586
pebulate 3480
pendimethalin 640, 3060
perfluidone 2705
piperophos 3437
prometryne 926
propanil 3142
simazine 258, 3142
terbumeton 3142
chemical + cultural 1301, 2376, 3585
chemical v cultural 3954
climate 3266
cultural
mechanical
cultivation 4075
ploughing 4075
rotary cultivation 4075
mulching 646
herbicide use
growth stage 3571
physiological effects 814, 1678, 2833, 3301, 4212
resistance/susceptibility to 3478
management
grazing/mowing 1300
irrigation 317
rotations 2770
ecology 1921, 3635
climate 2741, 3205
competitive ability 713, 1950, 2376, 2412, 3225, 3634, 4125
distribution/spread 15, 292, 1856, 1949, 2376, 2749, 3229, 3528
ecotypes 399, 1958, 4150
soil factors, effect of 2742
seeds
germination 1958, 3587
production 1958, 3587
viability 3587
C. serotinus 1608, 2809, 3623, 3642, 3903, 4081, 4115, 4127
C. tuberosus 2749, 2993
C. zollingeri 1552
Cyrtococcum patens 2351
Cytisus scoparius 3157
Dactylis glomerata 546, 1315, 1651, 3475
***D. glomerata* (cocksfoot, orchardgrass)** 161, 285, 984, 1520, 1841, 2761, 3489
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 358, 1298, 1785

Danthonia compressa 1054
Datura 3934
D. ferox 2603, 2637
D. stramonium 78, 754, 1788, 2202, 2331, 3191, 3284, 3476, 3921, 3935
Daubentonia punicea 699
Daucus carota 377, 2211
***D. carota* (carrot)**
herbicide use and
damage 187
residues 645, 988, 1408, 2871, 4006
physiological effects 1980, 2259
quality 875, 876, 2688, 3518
tolerance/sensitivity 2023, 3716
yield 958, 3518
weed control in
chemical 3996
alachlor 967
atrazine 967
chlorbromuron 173, 4004
chloroxuron 967
diclofop 187, 1855
flamprop-methyl 629
glyphosate 645
linuron 187, 629, 645, 957, 958, 967, 1955, 2002, 2688, 2694, 3518, 4004
metoxuron 173, 957, 958, 1955, 2489
metribuzin 187
monalide 957, 958
nitrofen 967, 1856
prometryne 1856, 2002, 2688, 2694, 3388
propazine 2688
trifluralin 645
chemical + cultural 645
economics/statistics of 3388
weeds, and 382, 2420, 4141
***Delphinium* (delphinium)** 3114
Dendrophthoe falcata 741, 2441
Dennstaedtia punctilobula 1329
Deschampsia caespitosa 1315, 1555
D. flexuosa 3235, 3633
Descurainia pinnata 1136
***Desmodium intortum* (tick trefoil, green-leaf desmodium)** 945
D. tortuosum 705, 716, 1499, 1876, 1912, 3023, 3027, 3108, 3461, 3948
***D. uncinatum* (Spanish tick trefoil, silver-leaf desmodium)** 946
***Deutzia scabra* (deutzia)** 1536, 1866
***Dianthus barbatus* (sweet william)** 203
***D. caryophyllus* (carnation)** 203
***Dichondra repens* (dichondra)** 1250, 3120
Digitalis purpurea 377
Digitaria 221
control
chemical 26, 3894
alachlor 1790, 3012
ametryne 4030
asulam 214, 1265
atrazine 895, 1790, 4030
buthidazole 1905
butylate 895
cyanazine 895, 1790
diclofop 32
glyphosate 2335
hexazinone 227
linuron 1790
methazole 2344
metolachlor 895, 1790, 3012
metribuzin 227, 4030
oryzalin 2344
oxadiazon 214
pendimethalin 1790
trifluralin 3012
chemical v cultural 895
ecology, distribution/spread 382, 4141
D. adscendens 339, 375, 1048, 1312, 1326, 2177, 2761, 3189, 3635, 4116
D. decumbens 3141
D. horizontalis 2136
D. insularis 1956
D. ischaemum 224, 226, 2417, 3650
D. sanguinalis 1990
biology
cytology/genetics 1065
host to diseases and pests 2201
control
chemical
alachlor 47, 178, 2668, 3927
asulam 941

Digitaria sanguinalis contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
atrazine 36, 47, 178, 2601, 2602
benfluralin 3123
bensulide 4016
bentazone 3108
butam 3927
butralin 4016
butylate 2601, 2602
chloramben 2668
chlorpropham 36
cyanazine 178
diclofop 2475, 3927
diethatyl 3927
dinitramine 652
dinoseb 3108, 3461
EPTC 2668
ethalfluralin 3461
fluchloralin 3108
fluridone 4204
glyphosate 47, 964
linuron 2668, 3010
methazole 225, 1877
metolachlor 17, 178, 3108, 3533, 3927
metribuzin 2629, 3010
MSMA 225
napropamide 1877, 3123, 4016
naptalam 3461
nitrofen 964
oryzalin 1877
oxadiazon 2648, 4016
oxyfluorfen 1537, 2648
paraquat 47, 964
pebulate 3520
pendimethalin 47
prodiamine 1537
profluralin 3123, 4016
prometryne 2668
prosulfalin 3123
simazine 47
thiobencarb 3920
trifluralin 2668, 3010, 3108
trifop 942, 3927
vernolate 3010
herbicide use
physiological effects 222, 1677, 2475, 4331
resistance/susceptibility to 1065
management
grazing/mowing 3524
rotations 1463
ecology 3636, 3650
climate 358
competitive ability 363, 1050, 1936, 2755, 3644
distribution/spread 1856
soil factors, effect of 363
seeds
germination 3650
viability 705
D. scalarum 670
Dioscorea esculenta **(lesser yam)** 2794
D. rotundata **(white yam)** 1509, 3044, 3953, 3957
Dioscorea **(yam)** 1824
Diospyros 2363
D. virginiana 283, 324
Diplachne fusca 1298
Diplotaxis tenuifolia 1939, 3065, 3579
Dipsacus sylvestris 941
Dodonaea 151
Dopatrium junceum 1952
Drymaria arenarioides 3592
D. diandra 1039
Echinochloa 64, 385, 1175, 2313, 3438, 3915
E. colonum 2648
biology
anatomy/morphology 4102
flowering 595
host to diseases and pests 410, 2794
physiology 1316, 4102
shoots 4102
control
chemical 3910
alachlor 906
ametryne 260
asulam 260
atrazine 24
butachlor 595
butralin 595
Echinochloa colonum contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
chloramben 906
2,4-D 260
diuron 260
fluometuron 24, 3476
ioxynil 260
linuron 906
molinate 24
oryzalin 640
piperophos 595
propanil 24
trifluralin 24
ecology
competitive ability 595, 1931, 2757, 3233, 4122
distribution/spread 1949, 2188
growth habit 1316
seeds
climate 2138
germination 2138, 3685
production 595
E. crus-galli 1546
biology
cytology/genetics 1065
roots 1320
shoots 1320, 1601, 4078
control
chemical 26, 632, 1177, 3903
alachlor 115, 119, 2102, 3423, 3927
aminotriazole 250
atrazine 24, 36, 250, 1166, 2074, 2600, 2602
benfluralin 3060
bentazone 3436
butachlor 68, 3440
butam 3927
buthidazole 1905
butylate 2602
chloramben 180
chlorbromuron 180, 2102
chloridazon 2562
chlorpropham 36, 1166
clofop 104, 2650, 3033, 3466
cyanazine 2600
cycloate 2562
2,4-D 2990, 3436
dalapon 3471
desmedipham 1119
diclofop 32, 104, 1119, 2650, 2814, 3033, 3037, 3466, 3581, 3927
diethatyl 106, 3927
dimethametryn 1601
dinitramine 44, 652, 1180, 3436
dinoseb 121
diphenamid 1251
diuron 250
EPTC 9, 2102, 3033, 3060
ethalfluralin 121, 1180
ethofumesate 104, 3033, 3466
fenoprop 3436
fluchloralin 44
fluometuron 24
fluridone 2106
glyphosate 3060
lenacil 106, 2320, 3033
linuron 121, 180, 2102, 3129, 3423
metobromuron 3471
metolachlor 17, 115, 119, 1179, 2600, 3927
metribuzin 121, 919, 970, 2102, 2650, 3466, 3470, 3471
molinate 24, 900, 2619
napropamide 3060
nitralin 180
oryzalin 121
paraquat 250, 316, 2074, 2706
pendimethalin 44, 3060, 3436, 3466
perfluidone 3436, 3440
phenmedipham 104, 3033, 3466
piperophos 1601, 3436
profluralin 44, 1180
prometryne 3471
propachlor 1833
propanil 24, 1608, 2619, 3436
propyzamide 1251
simazine 250, 1251, 3423, 3471
TCA 2320
terbacil 1251, 3129
thiobencarb 1608, 3908, 3913, 3920
trifluralin 24, 44, 121, 970, 1180, 2102
Echinochloa crus-galli contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
trifop 79, 2650, 3033, 3927
chemical + cultural 3471
herbicide use
growth stage 1600, 1601, 2225
physiological effects 442, 2214, 3190, 3581, 4194, 4197, 4198
resistance/susceptibility to 1065, 2211, 2997, 4200
management, cropping 923
ecology 3650
climate 1045, 1600, 1601, 4128
competitive ability 1608, 1930, 2102, 4084, 4128
crop yield, and 1929
distribution/spread 382, 389, 1331, 1856, 1949, 1952, 4099, 4141, 4142
seeds 4200
climate 1320, 1608
depth of burial 1304, 4078
germination 316, 1320, 1608, 3594, 3650, 3685
production 4084, 4099
soil factors, effect of 1304, 3594
viability 705, 1312
utilization 3391
E. crus-galli **var.** ***crus-galli*** 1304, 1320
E. crus-galli **var.** ***formasensis*** 4084
E. crus-galli **var.** ***oryzicola*** 1304, 1320, 1600, 1601, 2214, 3594, 4197, 4198
E. crus-galli **var.** ***praticola*** 1304, 1312, 1320, 3594, 4084
E. frumentacea 1988, 1990, 2228, 2475
E. frumentacea **(Japanese barnyard millet)** 3190
E. oryzicola 4081, 4084
Echinodorus rostratus 4086
Echinops **(globe thistle)** 3114
Echium 3269
E. italicum 2403
E. plantagineum 74, 340, 344, 2403, 2804, 3269, 3918
E. vulgare 2403
Eclipta alba 634, 1949, 2188, 4152
E. prostrata 1952
Egeria densa 294, 3564
Eichhornia azurea 1626, 1660, 2440, 2464
E. crassipes 1626, 4303
biology 3174
flowering 2383
physiology 360
vegetative reproduction 4151
control
biological 1062, 1657, 2466
herbivorous fish 1560, 2369
insect 756, 772, 773, 775, 1373, 1656, 1658, 1659, 2464, 2465, 3268
micro-organism 774, 1351, 1363, 1373, 1374, 1660, 3270
chemical 2872
chlorfenac 294
2,4-D 1558, 2538, 2722, 3560
GA 2538
MCPA 3560
paraquat 2538, 3560
PCP 3560
propanil 3560
2,4,5-T 3560
economics/statistics of 2932
integrated control 2932
non-crop situations, waterways and ditches 3561
organization and administration 2932
reviews of 1657, 3174, 3561
ecology 3174
climate 360, 3616, 3645, 3651, 4151
colonising ability 857
competitive ability 720, 1923, 3616
distribution/spread 3645, 4151
growth habit 857
soil factors, effect of 3614, 3651, 4151
fertility 4118
seeds
germination 2383
production 2383, 3605
viability 3605
utilization 577, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1736, 2550, 2932, 2947, 3172, 3174, 3844, 4329
E. heterosperma 1626

***Elaeis guineensis* (oil-palm)** 3528, 3530, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3634
Eleocharis 301
E. acicularis* var. *longiseta 3903
E. coloradoensis 2164
E. kuroguwai 2470, 2809, 3623, 3642, 3903, 4081, 4115
Eleusine 4030
***E. coracana* (African or finger millet, ragi)** 2612, 3351
E. indica 2732, 3068
biology, host to diseases and pests 411
control 945
chemical 3894, 3910
alachlor 906
asulam 1265
butralin 192
chloramben 906
diuron 668
glyphosate 3540
hexazinone 227
linuron 906
methazole 225
metolachlor 3533
metribuzin 227
MSMA 225, 3540
napropamide 3123
paraquat 3540
perfluidone 3046
prosulfalin 3123
ecology
allelopathy 4136
competitive ability 3644
crop yield, and 945
distribution/spread 1856
seeds, viability 705
Elodea 780, 3559
E. canadensis 1013, 1090, 1380, 1968, 2546, 3555, 3562
***Elymus cinereus* (basin wildrye)** 2745
E. junceus 1682
Emex australis 776
E. spinosa 776
Epilobium 3117, 3525
E. angustifolium 1607
E. roseum 3116
Equisetum 4017
E. arvense 26, 250, 614, 661, 1026, 1532, 2605, 2649, 4328
E. prealtum 4061
Eragrostis amabilis 3605
E. ciliaris 1802, 1929
E. tenella 1583, 1611, 3213
***Eremochloa ophiuroides* (centipedegrass)** 983, 4015
Eremolepidaceae 4109
Eremophila gilesii 3677
E. mitchellii 2803
***Erica carnea* (crop)** 204
E. cinerea 2778
***E. hybrida* (heath)** 1866
***E. stuartii* (crop)** 204
E. tetralix 2778
Erigeron annuus 214
E. canadensis 214, 409
***Erigeron* (crop)** 203
***Erigeron* (fleabane)** 3114
Eriobotrya japonica 1618
***E. japonica* (loquat)** 1247
Eriocaulon cinereum 3605
Eriocereus martinii 172
Eriochloa gracilis 941
Erodium cicutarium 2674
Eruca sativa 3258
***Escallonia* (escallonia)** 207, 3117
Eucalyptus 151, 3659
Euglena 3756
***Euonymus kiautschovicus* (euonymus)** 3521
Eupatorium 3536
E. adenophorum 1062, 3652, 4148
E. odoratum 1269, 1339, 1355, 1362, 1579, 2350, 3182, 3537, 3588
E. riparium 3652
Euphorbia 1196, 3011, 3894
E. cyparissias 1365
E. esula 303, 307, 1365, 1598, 1653, 1914, 2434, 3607, 3636, 4185
E. helioscopia 4125
E. heterophylla 703, 2179, 2597, 2636, 3019, 3459, 3937, 3942
E. hypericifolia 1949
E. maculata 2334
E. prostrata 2345
***Euphorbia* contd.**
E. seguieriana 1365
E. supina 705, 2119, 3597
E. thymifolia 909
Euphrasia condensata 1641
Eysenhardtia texana 3171
Fagopyrum cymosum 3635
***F. esculentum* (buckwheat)** 932, 1055, 1460, 1510, 3708
F. tataricum 1780, 3884
***Fagus sylvatica* (beech)** 2763
Fatoua villosa 1312
Festuca 1315, 2671
F. arundinacea 221, 894, 2699, 3890
***F. arundinacea* (tall fescue)** 232, 983, 2672, 3484, 3890
***Festuca* (fescue)** 3488, 3753
F. myuros 3488
F. ovina 4146
F. pratensis 4078
***F. pratensis* (meadow fescue)** 154, 1206, 1520, 3087, 3187
***F. pseudovina* (false sheep's fescue)** 3975
F. rubra 221, 1623, 4078
***F. rubra* (red fescue)** 154, 224, 226, 233, 624, 939, 981, 986, 1520, 1841, 2113, 2336, 3078, 3087, 3489, 3501, 4146
***F. rubra* ssp. *commutata* (Chewing's fescue)** 1249
***Ficus carica* (fig)** 3140
Fimbristylis 2437, 3004
F. littoralis 1319
F. miliacea 1952
Foeniculum vulgare 3589
***Forsythia intermedia* (border forsythia)** 214, 3521
***F. intermedia* (forsythia)** 979
***Fortunella crassifolia* (meiwa kumquat)** 2135
***Fortunella* (kumquat)** 2135
***Fragaria* (strawberry)**
herbicide use and
damage 236, 450, 1251, 1253, 1254, 3127, 3128
deformities 1869
growth stage, effect of 2829
physiological effects 2829
tolerance/sensitivity 1872, 2561, 2829
varietal susceptibility 1873
yield 1254, 1872, 2829
weed control in
chemical 3996
chloroxuron 235, 661, 1542
chlorthal 1253, 3127
2,4-D 1252, 4017
diphenamid 661, 1251
ethofumesate 238, 2125, 3007
glyphosate 239, 1252
lenacil 235, 238, 239, 987, 1541, 1542, 1868, 2125, 3128
pendimethalin 2125, 3007, 3128
phenmedipham 235, 238, 239, 3128
propachlor 2125, 2340, 2700, 3007
propyzamide 1251, 1253, 1254, 3127, 3128
simazine 235, 238, 240, 987, 1251, 1254, 1541, 1868, 1870, 1871, 2125, 2700, 3007
terbacil 661, 1251, 1253
trietazine 238, 240, 1541, 1868, 1870, 1871, 2125, 2700, 3007
trifluralin 661, 2340, 2700
chemical + cultural 1254
cultural 987, 1252
economics/statistics of 987
reviews of 1540
weeds, and, as competitors (yield) 3632
Fraxinus 2362, 2363
F. americana 2145
***F. americana* (white ash)** 676, 979, 1556, 2144
***Fraxinus* (ash)** 279
F. pennsylvanica 324
***F. pennsylvanica* (red ash)** 680
***F. pennsylvanica* var. *lanceolata* (green ash)** 267
Fumaria 3006
F. officinalis 74, 204, 657, 1190, 1752, 1832, 3007, 3721, 4134
Funaria hygrometrica 1866
Furcraea foetida 1570
***Gaillardia maxima* (gaillardia)** 204
Galega officinalis 3590
Galeopsis 874, 1275, 1755, 1759, 3640
G. ladanum 2571
G. tetrahit 1322, 1745
Galinsoga 2404
G. ciliata 3, 3193
G. parviflora 3, 2404, 3109, 3193
G. quadriradiata 2404
Galium 3031
G. aparine
control
chemical 3051
atrazine 2599
bentazone 920, 921, 2649
carbetamide 2667
chloridazon 3039
cycloate 109
dichlorprop 1157
dimefuron 2667
dimethachlor 927, 3052
dinoseb 2652, 2653
ethofumesate 109, 917, 3039
ioxynil 1755
isocarbamid 109
lenacil 109, 3128
linuron 920, 1761
MCPA 1157
mecoprop 1157, 1755
metamitron 104, 109, 3039
metobromuron 920, 921, 2649
metoxuron 2489
metribuzin 116, 920
monolinuron 116, 2652, 2653
napropamide 3052
pendimethalin 116, 878, 2649, 2652, 2653, 3128
phenmedipham 109, 3039, 3128
pyrazone 109
TCA 3052, 3054
terbutryne 2067
trifluralin 1761, 3054
ecology
competitive ability
crop yield, and 3214, 3216
other effects, and 3215
distribution/spread 3603, 4142
G. saxatile 3235
***Gazania uniflora* var. *leucoleana* (trailing gazania)** 3120
***Gentiana lutea* (yellow gentian)** 196
Geoffroea decorticans 3552, 3553, 4056
Geraniaceae 1019
Geranium carolinianum 1332
G. tuberosum 3409
***Gladiolus* (gladiolus)** 202, 205, 658, 3114
***Glechoma hederacea* (ground ivy)** 204
Gleditsia triacanthos 283
***G. triacanthos* (honey locust)** 280
Glycine max 2452, 2519, 3416
***G. max* (soybean)**
bioassay, in 463, 827, 2516
competitive ability 604, 713, 721, 1048, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1487, 2177, 2759, 3047, 3625, 3626, 3627, 4095, 4131
herbicide use and 463
antidotes 3018
damage 606, 1710, 2024, 3018, 3456, 3924, 3938, 3939, 3940, 3966
deformities 3967
drift 1741
residues 85, 592, 622, 1495, 2098, 2318, 2572, 2580, 2645, 2679, 2886, 3001, 3458
diseases 84, 1494, 1647
germination, effect on 1186, 2221, 2319
growth stage, effect of 1783, 2319, 3456
pests 4292
physiological effects 439, 606, 798, 804, 806, 809, 811, 813, 819, 908, 1075, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1391, 1393, 1498, 1714, 1975, 1979, 2206, 2208, 2216, 2221, 2474, 2483, 2609, 2826, 3282, 3296, 3705, 3707, 3714, 3720, 3811, 3812, 4177, 4194, 4214
quality 1783, 3017
tolerance/sensitivity 86, 87, 439, 1728, 1742, 1809, 2065, 3924, 3930, 3966, 3967, 4029, 4204
varietal susceptibility 80, 86, 1075, 1497, 2609, 2644, 2646, 2647, 3456, 3941

***Glycine max* (soybean)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
yield 86, 605, 606, 1464, 1489, 1710, 2024, 2319, 3017
weed control in
biological 1969
chemical 556, 3860, 3921
acifluorfen 77, 78, 81, 83, 87, 903, 907, 1461, 1488, 1490, 2634, 2642, 3015, 3926, 3933, 3936, 3937
alachlor 75, 77, 601, 602, 905, 906, 1185, 1496, 1802, 1803, 1806, 2628, 2630, 2632, 2635, 2637, 3012, 3423, 3451, 3455, 3862, 3922, 3927
ametryne 3451
bentazone 82, 87, 601, 1488, 1490, 1498, 1742, 1803, 1806, 1807, 1808, 2096, 2632, 2634, 2636, 2638, 2641, 2643, 3012, 3015, 3016, 3862, 3926, 3932, 3934, 3937
bifenox 1125, 1461
bromoxynil 2632
butam 3862, 3927
buthidazole 2632
butralin 601, 3451, 3457, 3928
chloramben 906, 1183, 1803
chloroxuron 82, 87, 2643, 3015, 3932
chlorpropham 2631
cyanazine 3862
2,4-D 603
dalapon 905, 3455
2,4-DB 87, 2632, 2640, 2641, 3862, 3937
dicamba 2319
diclofop 87, 903, 1498, 3925, 3927, 3929
diethatyl 2635, 3927
dinitramine 1081, 2632, 3014, 3451, 3457, 3928
dinoseb 82, 83, 1185, 1490, 2628, 3011, 3452, 3862, 3932
ethalfluralin 76, 3017
fluchloralin 1807, 2630, 3355, 3455, 3457, 3931
fluorodifen 3459
glyphosate 75, 1181, 1490, 1783, 2097, 2627, 2962, 3454, 3455, 3934, 4304
linuron 602, 603, 906, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1490, 1803, 2630, 2632, 2637, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3423, 3450, 3453, 3862, 3922, 3937, 4292
mefluidide 82, 1492, 1804, 3015, 3452
metolachlor 17, 18, 1185, 1806, 2635, 3012, 3451, 3459, 3862, 3927
metribuzin 75, 76, 82, 1181, 1183, 1185, 1461, 1488, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1802, 1803, 2098, 2627, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2637, 2639, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3450, 3459, 3826, 3862, 3934, 3935, 3937, 3938, 3940, 4292
monolinuron 3922
naptalam 82, 83, 1185, 1490, 2628, 2631, 3452, 3862, 3932
nitralin 603
nitrofen 905
oryzalin 76, 1490, 3862, 3927
oxadiazon 75, 83, 601, 2631
oxyfluorfen 75, 3862, 3936, 3937
paraquat 75, 906, 1181, 1490, 1803, 2640, 2643, 3450
pendimethalin 75, 76, 601, 863, 2630, 3451, 3455, 3457, 3459, 3928, 3931
prodiamine 1081, 1490, 3928, 3931
profluralin 601, 2630, 3455, 3457, 3928, 3931
prometryne 602, 863, 904, 1182, 1183, 2631, 3451, 3453, 3919
simazine 3423
sulfallate 3459
terbutryne 1183, 3451
thiobencarb 2628, 3919, 3920

***Glycine max* (soybean)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
trifluralin 76, 602, 904, 1176, 1182, 1183, 1461, 1463, 1496, 2630, 2986, 3010, 3012, 3014, 3017, 3452, 3453, 3455, 3457, 3826, 3923, 3928, 3931
trifop 80, 87, 601, 903, 1493, 1804, 1805, 2634, 3926, 3927
vernolate 1806, 2635, 3010, 3453, 3455, 3938
chemical + cultural 592, 906, 1184, 1493, 1803, 2633, 3011, 3424, 3455
chemical v cultural 1807
cultural 604, 1184, 2930
economics/statistics of 4321
minimum tillage 1181, 2627, 2984, 2986, 3449, 3450
recommendations for 3863
reviews of 906, 1184
weeds, and 604, 856, 1325, 1945, 2192, 2991, 3011, 3595, 4095, 4131
as competitors (yield) 358, 1802, 1912, 2635, 2640, 2760, 3221, 3599, 3625, 3628
as hosts to diseases and pests 2794
***G. wightii* (Rhodesian kudzu)** 1334, 1335, 3085
Gnaphalium uliginosum 3127
***Gossypium* (cotton)**
competitive ability 1345, 1511, 2411, 2752, 3047, 3629, 4125
herbicide use and
damage 139, 2665, 3048, 3966
deformities 3967
drift 1741, 3968
residues 20, 85, 2572, 2645, 2679
diseases 842
germination, effect on 1073
pests 1720, 3847
physiological effects 439, 616, 807, 1073, 1388, 1676, 1979, 2223, 3715, 4205, 4331
quality 616
tolerance/sensitivity 22, 23, 439, 1073, 1728, 2664, 2666, 3966, 3967, 4204
varietal susceptibility 1511, 2107, 3048
yield 1464, 2665
weed control in
biological 1969
chemical 22, 23, 2954, 2958, 3860
alachlor 1020, 1991, 2664, 3477
ametryne 926
butralin 137, 926, 1828, 2663, 3960, 3965
chlorthal 3965
cyanazine 2489
cyperquat 3046
dalapon 526
diethatyl 3965
dinitramine 137, 926, 1081, 1511, 1828, 1991, 2657, 2663, 3960
dipropetryn 926, 2663, 3961
diuron 526, 616, 1020, 1388, 2107, 2323, 2657, 2660, 3476, 3862, 3959
DSMA 570, 1461
EPTC 3476
ethalfluralin 3477
fluchloralin 137, 1828, 3960
fluometuron 138, 526, 616, 926, 1388, 1461, 2107, 2318, 2323, 2657, 2658, 2660, 2663, 3001, 3045, 3476, 3862, 3962, 3963, 3964
fluridone 136, 2106, 2661, 3958
glyphosate 1, 926, 2962, 3046, 4297
linuron 3862
methazole 1461, 2663, 3047, 3377, 3476, 3862
metolachlor 17, 1020, 2658, 2663, 3862, 3961, 3964
monuron 1388
MSMA 138, 570, 1461, 2660, 2662, 2663, 3045, 3047, 3267, 3377, 3400, 3862, 3965
nitralin 3965
norflurazon 2323, 3046, 3047, 3862
oxadiazon 2323, 2663, 3401
paraquat 2660
pendimethalin 926, 1461, 1828, 1991, 2657, 2663, 3960

***Gossypium* (cotton)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
perfluidone 1461, 3046
prodiamine 1081, 1828, 3960
profluralin 137, 1828, 3960
prometryne 616, 926, 1020, 2107, 3476, 3862, 3963
tetrafluron 3001
trifluralin 137, 1461, 1511, 1828, 1991, 2663, 3960, 3963
chemical + cultural 2659, 3396, 3962
cultural 2930
economics/statistics of 3959, 4321
recommendations for 3863
weeds, and 710, 1345, 1619, 1644, 1949, 1954, 2752, 3229
as competitors (yield) 358, 718, 1932, 2411, 3629
as hosts to diseases and pests 409
***G. hirsutum* (American or upland cotton)** 138, 526, 1348, 1676, 1827, 1932, 2664, 3045, 3959, 4125
Gramineae 1515, 2551, 3512, 3677, 4052, 4068
Grevillea chrysodendron 2194
Groenlandia densa 1013, 3375
Guizotia abyssinica 3609
***G. abyssinica* (niger seed)** 1202
Gutierrezia 168
Gymnocladus dioicus 283
Gymnopodium antigonoides 2349
***Gypsophila* (gypsophila)** 203
Halogeton 421
H. glomeratus 2783
***Hebe* (hebe)** 207, 3117
***Hedera helix* (English ivy)** 979
***Hedera* (ivy)** 1247
Helenium amarum 155
Helianthus annuus 193, 1463, 1503, 3416
***H. annuus* (sunflower)**
competitive ability 2972
herbicide use and
antidotes 1831
damage 3055
residues 20, 2580, 2886
physiological effects 1071, 2222
tolerance/sensitivity 145, 4204
varietal susceptibility 619
weed control in
chemical 145, 2954, 3860
alachlor 931, 1514, 2668, 3055
butylate 1201
chloramben 144, 2668
chlorbromuron 1831
diclofop 1510
EPTC 931, 1513, 1831, 2668, 2669
ethofumesate 2669
fluchloralin 143, 1510
lenacil 3114
linuron 1513, 1514, 1831, 2668
methabenzthiazuron 3114
metobromuron 1513
metolachlor 17, 144, 931, 1513, 3055
metoxuron 3114
metribuzin 1200
monolinuron 1831
nitralin 1201, 2669
nitrofen 143
oryzalin 1200, 1831
oxadiazon 2669
pendimethalin 863, 2669, 3055, 3114
picloram 2972
profluralin 1510
prometryne 140, 143, 524, 863, 931, 1200, 1201, 1513, 1514, 1831, 2668
propachlor 1831
propyzamide 1831
trifluralin 140, 618, 931, 1200, 1201, 1510, 2668, 2669, 3055
chemical + cultural 140, 1201
chemical v cultural 1201, 3055
cultural 1831
recommendations for 3863
weeds, and 2991
as competitors (yield) 406, 3250
H. annuus* var. *ruderalis 1959
H. bolanderi 1030
H. ciliaris 315
H. exilis 1030

Helianthus contd.
H. tuberosus 312, 693
Heliotropium europaeum 2804
Hemarthria compressa 410
Hemigraphis colorata (metallic plant) 3120
Hepaticae 198, 210, 3116
Heracleum mantegazzianum 2158, 3653, 3654
H. sosnowskyi (cow parsnip) 1273
H. sphondylium 1645, 2158
Heteranthera limosa 1626, 2188
H. peduncularis 1626
Heterotheca grandiflora 1913
H. subaxillaris 155, 666, 1877, 3598
Hevea brasiliensis (rubber) 1002, 1003, 1268, 2350, 2351, 3153, 3528, 3530, 3539, 3540, 3634
Hibiscus 3947
H. cannabinus 3655
H. cannabinus (kenaf) 926, 3969
H. esculentus (okra) 12, 195, 1644, 2555, 2795, 4006
H. sabdariffa (roselle) 926
H. ternatus 1183, 1200
H. tiliaceus 1570
Hieracium piloselloides 2427
Hilaria rigida 2026
Hippophae rhamnoides (sea buckthorn) 266
Hippuris vulgaris 1013
Holcus lanatus 1315, 2392, 2671, 2774, 2780, 4146
H. mollis 384
Holodiscus discolor 274
Hordeum 1220, 1452, 2111, 3943
H. distichum (two-row barley) 2207
H. jubatum 381, 1841, 2151, 2396
H. murinum 1430, 1834
H. pusillum 3976
H. vulgare 134, 135, 536, 546, 617, 628, 1651, 1830, 2112, 3979, 3982
H. vulgare (barley)
bioassay, in 519, 2022, 3314
competitive ability 21, 2066, 2972, 4123, 4322
herbicide use and
application 2294, 2295, 3884, 3885
damage 585, 890, 2594, 3884, 3886
deformities 1763, 3886
residues 29, 502, 503, 504, 505, 988, 2679, 2894, 2989, 3749
diseases 1467, 2304, 2971, 3406
growth stage, effect of 581, 1145, 1148, 1759, 2296, 2810, 2970, 3886
physiological effects 424, 1071, 1149, 1398, 1985, 2205, 2209, 2212, 2217, 2259, 2471, 2476, 2488, 2810, 2818, 2832, 2981, 3283, 3406, 3717, 3719, 3885, 4176, 4180, 4205, 4207
quality 875, 876, 1762, 2069, 2081
malting 1781
protein content 1781
tolerance/sensitivity 30, 581, 880, 1682, 1752, 2205, 2283, 2883, 4204
varietal susceptibility 29, 881, 1150, 2069, 2296, 2578, 3403
yield 2072, 2081
weed control in
chemical 11, 26, 864, 1684, 2303
atrazine 3212
barban 43, 586, 881, 1111, 1145, 1148, 1780
benazolin 544
bentazone 873, 1850, 2594, 2980
benzoylprop 881, 3887
bromofenoxim 878, 890
bromoxynil 870, 1112, 1161, 1780, 2078, 2080, 2565, 3865
chlorfenprop 586, 881
chlorpropham 1753
chlortoluron 878, 1145, 2071, 2565, 2593, 2594, 2980
clofop 6, 1145, 2071
cyanazine 873, 878, 2565
2,4-D 21, 31, 587, 890, 1781, 2066, 2081, 2566, 2573, 2959, 2981, 3865
2,4-DB 1781
dicamba 21, 31, 544, 870, 890, 1112, 2066, 2081, 2566, 2959, 2981, 3402, 3865
dichlorprop 870, 873, 878, 891, 892, 1161, 2078, 2080, 2565, 2594, 2980
Hordeum vulgare (barley) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
diclofop 32, 43, 586, 1145, 1148, 1149, 1682, 1780, 2071, 2078, 2296, 3884, 3885
difenzoquat 586, 878, 879, 1111, 1145, 1148, 1780, 2080, 2970, 4333
dinoseb 878, 2980
dinoterb 2980
flamprop-isopropyl 586, 1145, 1148, 2297, 3887
flamprop-methyl 3887
fluorodifen 3409
glyphosate 872, 3865
ioxynil 870, 873, 891, 892, 1161, 2078, 2080, 2565
isomethiozin 873, 2980
isoproturon 878, 1145, 2071, 2565, 2594, 2980
linuron 873, 1761, 2593
MCPA 544, 870, 873, 890, 891, 892, 1112, 1161, 1780, 3402, 3884, 3885
MCPB 1781
mecoprop 870, 878, 1112, 1161, 2565
methabenzthiazuron 1762, 2593
methoprotryne 890
metoxuron 878, 1460, 2594, 2980
pendimethalin 2071, 2593, 3409
simazine 878, 2566
2,4,5-T 2573
terbuthylazine 878
terbutryne 873, 2071
tri-allate 43, 881, 1762, 2071, 2301
triclopyr 1901
trifluralin 1761, 2593, 3212
chemical + cultural 1753, 2301
chemical v cultural 2301
cultural 2303
economics/statistics of 3867, 4322
integrated control 4312
minimum tillage 1138
weeds, and 2187, 2777, 3215, 3603
as competitors (yield) 1924, 2178, 2303, 2969, 3216, 3617, 4123, 4126
Hulthemia persica 2171
Humulus lupulus 672, 1272
H. lupulus (hop) 264, 673, 1271, 1272, 1868, 3541, 4327
Hydrangea (hydrangea) 1866
Hydrilla 739, 1890
H. verticillata 294, 295, 302, 683, 689, 690, 709, 731, 1288, 1290, 1358, 1363, 1454, 1968, 2368, 2369, 2394, 2743, 3172, 3560, 3564, 3565, 3670, 3845, 4062, 4066, 4067
Hymenoxys odorata 3091
Hyobanche 4165
Hyparrhenia rufa (jaraguá grass) 1335
Hypericum (hypericum) 207, 1246
H. perforatum 1948, 2805
Hypochoeris radicata 941, 1332
Hyptis pectinata 3644
H. suaveolens 386
Ilex crenata (Japanese holly) 2333
I. crenata var. *convexa* (Japanese holly) 213
Ilex (holly) 1247
I. opaca (American holly) 211
I. paraguariensis (maté, Paraguay tea) 3860
I. verticillata (winterberry) 211
I. vomitoria 564, 2145
Imperata 2373
I. cylindrica 1, 668, 996, 1269, 1577, 1583, 1611, 1881, 1902, 2343, 2350, 2374, 2709, 2733, 3024, 3182, 3213, 3528, 3540, 3582, 4030, 4153
Indigofera diphylla 3666
I. obtusifolia 3666
Ipomoea 83, 260, 335, 354, 358, 721, 1461, 1551, 2370, 2463, 2657, 2706, 3185
I. aquatica 1677, 3560
I. batatas (sweet potato) 1527, 1824, 1825, 3043
I. coccinea 335, 337, 1185, 4091
I. hederacea 78, 358, 754, 856, 1185, 1904, 2411, 2642, 3014, 3707, 3921, 3936
I. hederacea var. *hederacea* 336
I. hederacea var. *integriuscula* 336, 2411
Ipomoea contd.
I. hederifolia 1185
I. heptaphylla 1185, 4091
I. lacunosa 336, 705, 856, 1903, 1904, 2411, 3629, 4091
I. nil 1041, 1185
I. obscura 335, 338, 3933
I. parasitica 1185
I. pes-caprae 3666
I. pes-tigridis 1920
I. purpurea 817, 818, 856, 1185, 1903, 1904, 1966, 2411, 2526, 2642, 2759, 3220, 3461, 3476
I. quamoclit 856, 1185, 1903, 1904
I. reptans 292
I. triloba 588, 601, 644, 646, 713, 1306
I. turbinata 705
I. wrightii 83, 1903
Iris (iris) 3114
I. sibirica (iris) 3114
I. tuberosus (snake's-head iris) 3114
Ischaemum afrum 3229
I. rugosum 2188, 2614
Isocoma coronopifolia 2386
I. drummondii 2386
Iva xanthifolia 381
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 83, 856, 1904
Juglans nigra (black walnut) 667, 676, 2144
Julbernardia globiflora 165
Juncus 3073, 3499
Juniperus chinensis (Chinese or pyramid juniper) 2124
J. excelsa (Grecian juniper) 2442
J. horizontalis (blue rug juniper) 213
J. horizontalis (creeping juniper) 978, 979, 1537, 3521
J. horizontalis var. *plumosa* (Andorra juniper) 214, 4012
Juniperus (juniper) 211, 948, 1247
J. sabina (savin juniper) 213, 2124
J. virginiana 283
Jussiaea 1287
J. repens 1337
Kalmia latifolia (mountain laurel, calico bush) 211
Kickxia elatine 3127
Kochia indica 2435
K. scoparia 31, 381, 1302, 1503, 1635, 3514, 3949
Kyllinga 4108
K. bulbosa 2749
Lablab purpureus (hyacinth bean, bonavist, lablab) 20
Laburnum (laburnum) 4009
Lactuca sativa (lettuce)
herbicide use and
damage
drift 1226
residues 988
physiological effects 1072
yield 2063
weed control in
chemical
carbetamide 656, 2328
chlorpropham 973, 1241, 1534, 3097
metham 1240, 1534, 3097
propyzamide 2328
sulfallate 973, 1241, 2121, 3097
L. serriola 3749
L. tatarica 3417
Lagarosiphon 1560
L. major 1337
Lagenaria siceraria (bottle gourd) 655, 3996
Lamium 1486, 1748
L. amplexicaule 1538, 2117, 2582, 2793, 3065, 3524
L. purpureum 173, 204, 2128, 3096, 3525
Lantana 2806, 3271, 4027
L. camara 413, 420, 727, 756, 777, 1023, 1062, 1371, 2203, 3679, 4076
L. hispida 420
L. montevidensis 420
L. tiliaefolia 2806
L. trifolia 420
Lapsana apogonoides 1319
L. communis 2595
Larix decidua (European larch) 3158, 4046
L. leptolepis (Japanese larch) 1279, 3157
Larrea divaricata 361, 3504
L. tridentata 732, 2781, 3240, 3678, 4138
Lathraea squamaria 742

Lathyrus aphaca 1765
L. odoratus (sweet pea) 3116
L. sativus 4170
L. sativus (fodder vetch) 2626
L. tuberosus 388, 895, 1864
Lavandula (lavender) 1554
Leersia hexandra 3605
L. japonica 1608
Leguminosae 3512, 3677
Lemna 1889
L. gibba 816, 1289, 4222
L. minima 1012
L. minor 728, 1064, 1289, 1380, 1999, 2546
L. perpusilla 2549
Lens culinaris (lentil) 432, 1176, 2626, 3410, 3411, 3441, 3446, 3447
Lepidium fremontii 2026
L. latifolium 1019
L. sativum 3685
L. sativum (garden cress) 2218
Leptochloa 68, 3622
L. dubia (green sprangletop) 3484
L. fascicularis 2620
L. filiformis 411, 1949, 2345, 2757
Lespedeza striata 4015
Leucothoe fontanesiana (drooping leucothoe) 213
Liatris spicata (blazing star) 3114
Ligustrum obtusifolium (privet) 978, 1537, 4012
L. ovalifolium (California privet) 1246
Ligustrum (privet) 1247, 4009
Lilium (lily) 3114
L. tigrinum (tiger lily) 3114
L. umbellatum (lily) 3114
Limnocharis flava 2786, 4086
Limnophila heterophylla 3560
Linaria vulgaris 303
Lindernia cordifolia 1952
L. pyxidaria 1952
Linum usitatissimum (fibre flax)
bioassay, in 4229
herbicide use and
physiological effects 1070, 2823
varietal susceptibility 1510, 2656
weed control in
chemical
asulam 1198, 2105, 2656
atrazine 2655
barban 2105
bentazone 130, 132
bromoxynil 2105, 2656
clofop 132
dalapon 2105
diclofop 1198
EPTC 2105
linuron 133
MCPA 1198, 1826, 2105
metolachlor 133, 2105
monolinuron 133
propachlor 1460, 2105
trifop 2105
weeds, and 1308, 1333
L. usitatissimum (linseed) 130
Liquidambar styraciflua 2363
L. styraciflua (sweetgum) 676, 2447
Liriodendron tulipifera (tulip tree, yellow poplar) 676, 1005, 2355, 2717
Lithocarpus densiflorus 2830, 3717
Lithospermum arvense 878
Lobelia affinis 1952
Lolium 32, 74, 657
L. multiflorum 25, 106, 339, 617, 1469, 1622, 1749, 2599
L. multiflorum (annual or Italian ryegrass) 161, 852, 938, 1098, 1524, 1838, 1843, 3066, 3094
L. multiflorum × *L. perenne* (hybrid or short-rotation ryegrass) 1844
L. perenne 221, 1623, 3475
L. perenne (perennial ryegrass) 161, 937, 1518, 2422, 4146
bioassay, in 3803
competitive ability 3630
herbicide use and
damage 936, 1206
germination, effect on 2336, 2337
physiological effects 150, 1835
quality 150
residues 3802
tolerance/sensitivity 1835, 1836, 1837, 2108
varietal susceptibility 1836
Lolium perenne (perennial ryegrass) *contd.*
weed control in
chemical
bentazone 935
chlorflurecol 986
clofop 154, 1206
dalapon 2108, 2325, 3979
difenzoquat 1206, 1843
endothal 3077
ethofumesate 935, 938, 1206, 3077, 3483, 3488, 3979
flamprop-methyl 3979
glyphosate 1212, 2336, 2337, 3070
maleic hydrazide 986
mecoprop 3077
mefluidide 986
methabenzthiazuron 2489, 3483, 3979
paraquat 1212, 1837, 2337, 3066, 3070
TCA 3077
terbutryne 150, 1206
integrated control 3067
minimum tillage 1212, 1838, 3070, 3071, 3972
weeds, and, as competitors (yield) 1924, 1933, 4133, 4147
L. remotum 1333
L. rigidum 25, 1733, 3608
Lolium (ryegrass) 2112
L. temulentum 386, 2151
Lonicera 3130
L. japonica (purple leaf honeysuckle) 4055
L. tatarica (Tatarian honeysuckle) 267
Lophotocarpus calycinus 4086
Loranthaceae 4109
Loranthus 678, 3680
L. longiflorus 1357
Lotus berthelotii (lotus, coral gem) 3120
L. corniculatus (birdsfoot trefoil) 159, 1520, 1623, 2326, 3087
Ludwigia 3622
L. adscendens 1062, 3272
L. prostrata 3624
L. suffruticosa 1313
Lupinus 4195
L. albus (white lupin) 530, 3918
L. angustifolius (blue lupin) 901, 902, 3218, 3918
Lupinus (lupin) 74, 1460, 2626, 2959, 3448
L. luteus (yellow fodder lupin) 3009
Lychnis alba (*see Silene alba*)
Lycium carolinianum 3171
Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)
competitive ability 368, 369, 1046, 1962, 2182, 3631
herbicide use and 1088
damage 189, 190, 647, 968, 971, 1237, 1861
drift 1226, 1741
residues 19, 458, 461, 1785, 1862, 1863, 2115, 2241, 2886, 3046, 3320
maturation, effect on 2332, 4005
pests 1531, 2059, 3847
physiological effects 189, 1236, 1237, 1674, 1980, 2259, 2485, 3294
quality 1237, 4005
tolerance/sensitivity 3, 188, 1674, 2023, 2331, 2485, 2695, 3294, 4005, 4204
varietal susceptibility 189, 650, 1674, 2485, 2695, 3110, 4005
yield 2332
weed control in
chemical
alachlor 3519
aziprotryne 649, 651
butralin 646, 651
dinitramine 652
diphenamid 650, 653, 969, 1235, 1527, 2330, 2696, 3511, 3997
EPTC 1857
ethalfluralin 2330, 3519
linuron 649
metobromuron 1857
metolachlor 3519
metribuzin 188, 190, 648, 649, 650, 651, 653, 968, 969, 970, 971, 1024, 1235, 1237, 1527, 1861, 2330, 2696, 3109, 3511, 3997
napropamide 646, 650, 971, 1235, 2330, 3511, 3997
Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
pebulate 190, 971, 3519, 3520
pendimethalin 653
pentanochlor 3997
profluralin 3109
propachlor 3997
trifluralin 190, 646, 650, 653, 969, 970, 971, 1527, 1857, 2330, 2696
cultural 646
weeds, and 1045, 1308, 1382, 1644, 2420, 3636
as competitors (yield) 368, 369, 3631, 3663
as hosts to diseases and pests 1964
Lycopodium obscurum 1329
Lyngbya 4184
Macroptilium atropurpureum (siratro) 945, 946, 1334, 1335, 3084, 3085, 4076
M. lathyroides 1313
Mahonia (mahonia) 3114
Malus (apple) 979
competitive ability 3131
herbicide use and
damage 450, 1089, 1259, 2132, 3135
residues 2493, 3809, 4009
diseases 1258
pests 1722
physiological effects 1089, 1260, 1545, 2128, 2132, 2213, 4022, 4337
quality 1261, 4022
tolerance/sensitivity 1874, 2133
yield 1259, 1260, 1261
weed control in
chemical 664, 4020
aminotriazole 250, 251, 665, 997, 3131, 3132, 4023
asulam 3526
atrazine 250, 251, 997, 3132, 3133
bromoxynil 3132
chlorthiamid 251
2,4-D 251, 1875, 3526
dalapon 996
dichlobenil 995, 1260
diquat 1875, 4023
diuron 250, 251, 3132, 3135, 4023
fenoprop 3526
glyphosate 251, 254, 2129, 2130, 2131, 3132, 3526
maleic hydrazide 1875
MCPA 3131, 3132
methabenzthiazuron 3131
methazole 3526
MSMA 253
oxadiazon 3525
paraquat 250, 251, 252, 253, 995, 2130, 3134, 4023
propyzamide 2129, 2131, 3135
simazine 250, 251, 252, 254, 665, 995, 997, 1260, 2130, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3525, 4023
2,4,5-T 3134, 3526
terbacil 252, 1260, 2129, 2130, 3135, 4023
terbumeton 665
terbuthylazine 665
chemical + cultural 4022
chemical v cultural 1258, 1875, 4021, 4022
cultural 232, 3134
minimum tillage 995, 1545
reviews of 1540
weeds, and, as competitors (yield) 370
M. baccata (Siberian crabapple) 266
Malvaceae 2551
Mangifera indica (mango) 678, 741
Manihot 3185
M. esculenta (cassava) 1509, 1619, 1824, 2180, 2654, 3044, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3956, 4136
Mariscus 4108
Matricaria 617, 987, 1761, 1868, 2685, 3604, 4000, 4004
M. matricarioides 173, 1229
M. recutita 133, 935, 1056, 1153, 2063, 2966 (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
Medicago (crop) 4112
M. hispida 3685
M. lupulina 1613, 2184, 4106
M. lupulina (black medick) 3870
M. minima 1613
M. polymorpha 1613

Medicago contd.
M. sativa 940, 2184
M. sativa (lucerne, alfalfa)
competitive ability 1342, 1934
herbicide use and
application 2678
damage 623, 1207, 1525, 2679, 3490, 3982, 3983
residues 19, 616, 2241, 3749
growth stage, effect of 3492
pests 1531, 3494
physiological effects 1069, 1439, 3493, 4199, 4203
quality 3984, 4203
tolerance/sensitivity 624
yield 1525, 3569, 3980
weed control in
chemical 1519
asulam 941, 1525
benfluralin 623, 3980
bentazone 3065
bromoxynil 1522, 3065, 3079
buthidazole 158
butralin 623, 1845
carbetamide 3982
chlorpropham 3985
2,4-D 1524, 1525
dalapon 1207, 1845, 3491, 3496
2,4-DB 623, 1522, 3065, 3079, 3980
dichlobenil 1525
diclofop 623
dimefuron 3982
dinitramine 1081
dinoseb 1208, 1524, 3980
diuron 940, 3491
EPTC 157, 158, 623, 2678, 3400, 3490, 3980, 3984
glyphosate 1523, 3492
MCPA 623, 1524
methazole 158
metribuzin 158, 308, 625
napropamide 158
paraquat 1207, 1523, 3982
pendimethalin 1845
prodiamine 1081
propham 1525
propyzamide 158, 625, 3491, 3495, 3985
secbumeton 1208, 1524
simazine 308, 1208, 1524, 1525
terbacil 308, 625
trifop 942
chemical + cultural 1523
chemical v cultural 1523, 3981
cultural 1846, 1934
minimum tillage 1519, 1845
weeds, and 391, 393, 1520, 1622, 1644, 2200, 2948, 3242, 4099
as competitors (yield) 3080
as hosts to diseases and pests 2200, 2795
M. truncatula (truncate medick) 4203
Melaleuca quinquenervia 1618
Melampyrum arvense 1641, 3876
Melandrium album 1036
Melastoma malabathricum 1269
Melilotus alba 345
M. indicus 1138, 1298, 3685
M. officinalis 345
M. parviflora 4100
Melochia corchifolia 3015
Melothria 2658
Mentha arvensis 2806
M. piperita (peppermint) 719, 1864, 1865
M. viridis (garden mint) 1024
Mercurialis annua 736, 2114, 2401, 3060
Merremia 3666
Microcystis aeruginosa 3176
Mikania 4173
M. cordata 1269, 1966
M. micrantha 3152, 3528, 4173
Mimosa invisa 2420
M. pudica 3662
Mitracarpus verticillatus 1043
Molinia caerulea 1555
Mollugo verticillata 192, 214
Momordica charantia 4027
Monochoria vaginalis 1304, 1320, 1952, 2313, 3594, 3624, 4081
Morrenia brachystephana 778
M. odorata 413, 778, 779, 1351
Morus (mulberry) 724
Mucor hiemalis 3365
Muhlenbergia schreberi 2335
Murraya paniculata 1618
Musa acuminata (Dwarf Cavendish banana) 668
M. sapientum (banana) 262, 1001, 1540, 2707, 3151, 3588, 4034
Musci 198, 210, 1893, 3235
Myosotis arvensis 1748
M. sylvatica (wood forget-me-not) 204
Myriophyllum 780
M. aquaticum 402
M. brasiliense 1337, 3645
M. exalbescens 780, 1960, 4107
M. heterophyllum 1627, 3646
M. spicatum 294, 346, 684, 686, 711, 780, 855, 1013, 1285, 1380, 1960, 1968, 2366, 2546, 3555, 4107
M. verticillatum 4107
Myrtus communis 4135
Najas 3557
N. flexilis 301, 3646
N. guadalupensis 683
N. guadalupensis (southern naiad) 1290
N. indica 2369
N. pectinata 292
Narcissus (daffodil, narcissus) 2413, 4008
Nardus stricta 394, 3087, 3088, 3501, 3656
Nassella trichotoma 1948, 2750, 3577, 3973
Neanotis quadrilocularis 1603
Nepeta transcaucasica (catnip) 3154
Nicandra physalodes 945, 3012
Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco)
bioassay, in 3697
competitive ability 4132
herbicide use and
adsorbents 3971
damage 868
deformities 3299
drift 1741
residues 2870, 3299
physiological effects 3697, 4182, 4187, 4189
quality 3481
tolerance/sensitivity 148, 4187
yield 3481
weed control in
chemical 1516, 3860
alachlor 147, 868, 3057
benfluralin 868, 2670, 3060, 3061
bifenox 1125
butralin 2670, 3061
diphenamid 3058, 3059, 3062
EPTC 3060
ethofumesate 147, 3061
glyphosate 3060
isopropalin 3061
linuron 147, 2670
metobromuron 147, 2670, 3057, 3061, 3479
metolachlor 147, 3480
monolinuron 147
napropamide 3060, 3061
nitralin 3480
nitrofen 3479
oxadiazon 3057
pebulate 868, 1515, 3480
pendimethalin 3057, 3060, 3061
trifluralin 868, 3058, 3062, 3480, 3481
vernolate 3479
weeds, and 1308, 1644, 3644, 3667
as competitors (yield) 1642, 3274, 3480, 4132
as hosts to diseases and pests 1061, 1963, 3259
Nostoc muscorum 3340
Nuphar 690
N. variegatum 3646
Nymphaea 690
N. odorata 293
Nymphoides peltata 1629
Nyssa sylvatica 324
Ocimum basilicum 2138
O. basilicum (basil) 974
Odontites serotina 1641
Oenanthe javanica 1608
Oenothera biennis 705
Olea africana 1570
Olearia (daisy bush) 207
Onobrychis viciifolia (sainfoin) 1209, 1520
Ononis angustissima 4153
O. spinosa 3086
Oplimenus compositus 2351
Opuntia 3171, 3992
O. ficus-indica 3273
O. leptocaulis 2781, 3171, 3992
O. vulgaris 1062
Orchidaceae 201
Ornithopus sativus (serradella) 3082
Orobanchaceae 2387, 4164
Orobanche 403, 1063, 1308, 1641, 2197, 2787, 2797, 3274, 3446, 4112
O. aegyptiaca 1060, 1587, 1641, 1962, 3663, 4092
O. cernua 1063, 1516, 1587, 1641, 1642, 3250, 3664
O. crenata 1382, 3197
O. cumana 406, 1063, 1346 (see *Orobanche cernua*)
O. lutea 1641
O. minor 4112
O. mutelii 1063, 1641
O. picridis 2387
O. ramosa 1063, 1308, 1587, 1588, 1641, 2197, 3058, 3062
O. reticulata 2168
Orthocarpus attenuatus 2788
O. purpurascens 2448, 2449, 2788
Oryza barthii 2792, 3907, 3914
O. glaberrima 2792
O. longistaminata 3907
O. nivara 2792
O. perennis 2792
O. sativa 591, 2792, 3247, 3820, 3906, 3927
O. sativa (rice) 2827
competitive ability 67, 375, 715, 721, 1048, 1326, 1608, 1930, 2177, 2309, 2410, 3217, 3434, 3439, 3623, 3624, 3634, 3909, 4084, 4116, 4127, 4128
herbicide use and
damage 1008, 2315, 3823
drift 1798
residues 2215, 2580, 2893
diseases 1483, 3846
growth stage, effect of 900, 2624
pests 3846
physiological effects 66, 439, 1173, 1977, 2214, 2821, 3190
quality 1484
tolerance/sensitivity 22, 23, 60, 439, 4200, 4204
varietal susceptibility 62, 1485, 2623
yield 66, 1484, 1799, 2622
weed control in
biological 757, 1795
chemical 22, 23, 1482, 2214, 2558, 2616, 2617, 2618, 3307, 3903
alachlor 3909
bentazone 549, 596, 597, 598, 1172, 1608, 2309, 3004, 3005, 3436, 3440, 3904
bifenox 65, 1125, 2310, 3004, 3904
butachlor 68, 69, 70, 580, 593, 595, 1485, 1675, 1799, 2311, 2313, 2614, 2621, 2623, 2625, 3434, 3440, 3909, 4324
butralin 64, 595, 3435, 3904, 3912
chlorflurecol 3915
chlornitrofen 3435
2,4-D 62, 70, 1485, 1608, 1797, 2159, 2614, 2625, 3004, 3435, 3436, 3906, 3916, 4324
dalapon 2621
dichlormate 69
dimethametryn 70, 1796, 1797, 2314, 2623, 3435, 3437, 3439, 3904, 3906
dinitramine 2623, 3436, 3437, 3904
fenoprop 63, 2309, 3004, 3436, 3907, 3911
fluchloralin 69, 1799, 2623
fluorodifen 2312, 3004, 3911, 3912
glyphosate 61, 1608, 3440
isoproturon 2614
MCPA 62, 63, 1484, 3906
molinate 62, 63, 64, 900, 1174, 1175, 2614, 2619, 2624, 3915
nitrofen 69, 2614, 2623, 3823, 3907
oxadiazon 593, 2309, 2310, 2312, 3401, 3437, 3820, 3906, 3907, 3911
oxyfluorfen 3906
paraquat 61, 1608, 2621

Oryza sativa (rice) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
pendimethalin 2313, 2622, 3435, 3436, 3904
perfluidone 1797, 3436, 3440
picloram 3906
piperophos 70, 595, 1796, 1797, 2311, 2312, 2314, 2623, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3439, 3904
propanil 62, 63, 65, 593, 1608, 1796, 2159, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2614, 2619, 2620, 2622, 3004, 3005, 3436, 3904, 3907, 3909, 3910, 3911
simazine 1608
simetryne 1175
swep 1175
2,4,5-T 2311, 3906
terbuchlor 1797
thiobencarb 64, 593, 1174, 1175, 1608, 2313, 2620, 2621, 2623, 3435, 3438, 3908, 3910, 3913
chemical + cultural 2613, 2625, 3434
chemical v cultural 1482, 2625
cultural 1121, 2309, 2558, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2770, 3004, 3439, 3842
mechanical 3914
economics/statistics of 1482, 2941, 3842, 4319, 4324
integrated control 2617
minimum tillage 61, 2621
recommendations for 2772, 3433
reviews of 2558, 2615
weeds, and 707, 1619, 1949, 1952, 1953, 2188, 2772, 3247, 3635, 3642, 3643, 4081
as competitors (yield) 1929, 1931, 3233, 3622, 4122, 4129, 4158
as hosts to disease and pests 2792
Osteospermum fruticosum **(African trailing daisy)** 3120
Ottelia alismoides 292, 4086
Ottochloa nodosa 2351
Oxalis 219, 670
O. acetosella 2428
O. bowiei 660
O. corniculata 201, 211, 2420
O. corymbosa 1317
O. latifolia 1297
O. mertiana 2291
O. pes-caprae 660, 2401
Pachysandra terminalis **(Japanese spurge)** 979, 3119
Paeonia **(peony)** 3114
Panicum 3232
P. adspersum 261, 1265
P. capillare 1918, 3671
P. coloratum **var.** ***makarikariense*** **(crop)** 2673
P. dichotomiflorum 26, 75, 77, 214, 520, 638, 1050, 1788, 2602, 2609, 3461, 3628, 3926, 4181
P. fasciculatum 1551, 2165, 3147
P. laevifolium 3533
P. maximum 2083, 2165, 2346, 2704, 3147, 3425, 3533, 4085
P. maximum **(Guinea grass)** 1334, 3085, 4076
P. maximum **var.** ***trichoglume*** **(green panic)** 2673
P. mileaceum 3673
P. miliaceum 364, 1677, 1918, 2065
P. miliaceum **(bread, proso or common millet)** 60, 1140, 3863, 4194
P. purpurascens **(Para grass)** 296
P. repens 292, 3124, 3605
P. texanum 705, 1677, 2732
P. zizanoides 2345
Papaver 1369
P. pavoninum 1361
Papaver **(poppy)** 864, 1832
P. rhoeas 657, 1361, 1369, 1582, 1752, 2421
P. somniferum 792, 1354, 1361
P. somniferum **(opium poppy)** 2140
Papaveraceae 3512
Parietaria floridana 1265
Parinari curatellifolia 166
Parthenium argentatum **(guayule)** 3542
P. hysterophorus 327, 328, 570, 1024, 1062, 1940, 3188, 3637, 3894, 4330
Paspalum 1, 3645
Paspalum *contd.*
P. conjugatum 1881, 2351, 2709, 3540
P. dilatatum 257
P. dilatatum **(dallisgrass)** 155, 3484
P. distachyon 2345
P. distichum 594, 706, 715, 733, 1608, 1952, 2188
P. millegrana 2676
P. notatum 156, 2806, 3074, 4015
P. notatum **(bahiagrass)** 3121
P. orbiculare 1785, 2083, 3026, 3046, 3425
P. scrobiculatum 2709
P. virgatum 2676
Passiflora 2350
Pastinaca sativa **(parsnip)** 1408, 1855, 3716
Peltigera aphthosa 2482
Penicillium purpurogenum 1680
Pennisetum 2350
P. americanum **(bulrush millet, pearl millet, bajra)** 20, 358, 1678, 2755, 3002, 3396, 3432, 3863
P. clandestinum 1340, 3583, 3973, 4073
P. clandestinum **(kikuyu grass)** 3487
P. macrourum 3577
P. purpureum × ***Pennisetum americanum*** 4066
P. purpureum × ***Pennisetum americanum*** **(napier grass hybrid)** 4067
Persea gratissima **(avocado)** 4027
Petasites japonicus 1332
Petroselinum crispum **(parsley)** 196, 2697, 3716
Phalaris 25, 32, 1909
P. arundinacea 1207, 2050
P. brachystachys 36, 2579, 2758, 3608
P. canariensis 36, 1153, 2758, 3409
P. minor 36, 106, 1765, 2302, 2580, 3192
P. paradoxa 36, 2579, 3006
P. truncata 3006
Phaseolus **(bean)** 1408, 2115, 2491
P. coccineus **(scarlet runner bean)** 643, 3096, 3511
P. lunatus **(lima, sieva or duffin bean)** 2093
P. vulgaris **(french, snap bean)**
bioassay, in 3894
competitive ability 367, 1052
herbicide use and 1088
antidotes 4003
damage 8, 71, 642, 867, 4003
deformities 1221
drift 1741
residues 19, 2241
diseases 642
germination, effect on 1073, 1860
pests 642, 2035
physiological effects 815, 1073, 1115, 1233, 1674, 1676, 2222, 3300, 3691, 3717, 3726, 4213
quality 1860
tolerance/sensitivity 3, 186, 1073, 1674, 1742, 2065, 2225
varietal susceptibility 951, 1232, 1674
yield 8, 2093
weed control in
chemical 4001
alachlor 185, 186, 640, 1230
bentazone 8, 71, 184, 641, 950, 952, 1223, 1527, 1529, 1742, 3108, 3516
butam 185
chloramben 1859
cyanazine 867
2,4-D 3728
dichlobenil 950
dinitramine 185, 867
dinoseb 8, 71, 184, 950, 952, 1223, 1529, 1859, 3108, 3516
DNOC 8, 3516
EPTC 185, 1859
ethalfluralin 185, 2093, 3441
ethofumesate 3516
fluchloralin 3108
fluorodifen 4002
glyphosate 2157
linuron 185, 640, 1230, 2626, 4002
metobromuron 640
metolachlor 186, 3108, 4002
monolinuron 184, 950, 1223, 1230, 3516
neburon 3516
nitrofen 3728, 4002
oryzalin 640, 2093
Phaseolus vulgaris **(french, snap bean)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
pendimethalin 640, 1230, 1859, 4002
prodiamine 3516
prometryne 2626
propham 3516
propyzamide 71, 1529
trifluralin 184, 1527, 1529, 2093, 3108, 3441, 3516
chemical + cultural 641, 1052
economics/statistics of 4325
integrated control 3956
recommendations for 3863
weeds, and 1644, 4136
as hosts to diseases and pests 411
Philydrum lanuginosum 3531
Phleum bertoloni **(diploid timothy)** 1206
P. pratense 1253, 3475
P. pratense **(timothy)** 622, 834, 939, 1524, 1682, 1838, 3087, 3484, 3501, 3753
Phlox **(phlox)** 1971
Phoenix dactylifera **(date palm)** 1
Photinia **(photinia)** 1247
Phragmites australis 1298, 1670, 2091, 3177, 3531, 4119
P. communis 251, 2393, 3569 (see *Phragmites australis*)
P. karka 2722
Phyla nodiflora **(lippia)** 3120
Phyllanthus amarus 3894, 3910
Physalis angulata 3599
Picea 4039, 4048
P. abies **(Norway spruce)** 378, 677, 2521, 2715, 2763, 3158, 3235, 4042, 4053, 4236
P. glauca **(white spruce)** 266, 267, 277, 2141
P. mariana **(black spruce)** 2443
P. pungens **(Colorado or blue spruce)** 266, 267, 303
P. sitchensis **(Sitka spruce)** 2141, 2712, 3235
Picea **(spruce)** 276, 1006, 2360, 3119
Picris echioides 4101
Pieris japonica **(Japanese pieris)** 211
Pinellia ternata 1341
Pinus 4039
P. aristata **(bristlecone pine)** 2166
P. banksiana **(jack pine)** 2443
P. contorta **(lodgepole or shore pine)** 1006, 2141, 2385, 2446, 2712, 4050
P. echinata 283
P. echinata **(shortleaf pine)** 2353, 3160
P. elliottii **(slash pine)** 2353, 3160
P. engelmannii **(Apache pine)** 2166
P. flexilis **(limber pine)** 2166, 2775
P. flexilis **var.** ***reflexa*** **(Mexican white pine)** 2166
P. jeffreyi **(Jeffrey pine)** 4052
P. koraiensis **(Korean pine)** 1279
P. nigra **(Corsican or Austrian pine)** 4281
P. nigra **var.** ***maritima*** **(Corsican pine)** 4046
P. palustris **(longleaf pine)** 2353
P. pinaster **(maritime or cluster pine)** 269
Pinus **(pine)** 531, 948, 1058, 1125, 1247, 2360, 2763, 3119, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3633, 4038, 4051
P. ponderosa **(ponderosa or western yellow pine)** 2716, 4052
P. radiata **(Monterey pine)** 269, 1277, 2415, 2416, 3167
P. strobus **(Weymouth or eastern white pine)** 214, 979, 1882, 2353, 3160
P. sylvestris **(Scots pine)** 217, 267, 679, 1004, 1275, 1715, 1884, 2143, 2451, 4044, 4281
P. taeda **(loblolly pine)** 2353, 2361, 2414, 2447, 2544, 2713, 3160, 3161
P. virginiana 2363
Pisonia aculeata 2349
Pistia stratiotes 720, 1363, 2314, 2369, 2429, 2467, 3560
Pisum sativum 2519
P. sativum **(pea)** 2491
bioassay, in 3443, 4262
competitive ability 2316, 2972
herbicide use and
damage 71, 599
pollen germination 2816
residues 3320, 3917, 4006

***Pisum sativum* (pea)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
diseases 532, 1718, 2317, 3443, 3444, 3689
growth stage, effect of 599
physiological effects 820, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1678, 1981, 2222, 2472, 2520, 3281, 3283, 3289, 3688, 3689, 3718, 4208, 4209
tolerance/sensitivity 3, 820, 2065, 2561
varietal susceptibility 1178, 3442
yield 2093, 3443
weed control in
chemical 25, 2316, 3444
alachlor 599, 2092
allidochlor 1179
aziprotryne 71
bentazone 71, 1192, 1486, 3442
butachlor 599
butam 3442
chlorthal 3442
cyanazine 71, 1486, 3442
2,4-D 2692
dicamba 2692
diclofop 1800, 1855, 3442
diethatyl 599, 2092
dinitramine 1180
dinoseb 1179, 1486, 3443
ethalfluralin 1180, 2093, 3441
MCPA 2692
MCPB 1192, 2692, 3442
mecoprop 2692
methabenzthiazuron 2489, 3442
methazole 3442
metolachlor 599, 1179, 2092
metribuzin 2092
oryzalin 2093
pendimethalin 1179
profluralin 1180
prometryne 1230
propachlor 599, 3443
simazine 3442
terbuthylazine 72, 1179, 3442
terbutryne 72, 3442
trietazine 3442
trifluralin 1180, 2093, 3441, 3442
trifop 1800, 3442
minimum tillage 3411
weeds, and, as competitors (yield) 1055, 3219
***P. sativum* var. *arvense* (field pea)** 1981
Pithecellobium dulce 1618
Pithecolobium 2349
Pithophora oedogonia 3556
***Pittosporum* (pittosporum)** 1247
***P. tobira* (Japanese pittosporum)** 2333
Plantago 1631, 3198, 3211
P. coronopus 1630, 2782, 3199, 3657
P. lanceolata 377, 941, 1166, 1630, 2782, 3199, 3211, 3657
P. major 1630, 2195, 2782, 3657
P. major* ssp. *major 3199
P. major* ssp. *pleiosperma 3199
P. maritima 2782, 3199
P. media 1630, 2782, 3199, 3657
P. pleiosperma 2782
P. rugelii 2195
***Platanus occidentalis* (American plane)** 676, 2447
Poa 1761, 1834, 1844, 2774, 2961, 3038, 3070, 3483, 3982, 4146
P. annua
biology
cytology/genetics 1065, 4154, 4155
life cycle 377, 2397
taxonomy 2397
control
chemical 229, 1752, 3096
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 4010
atrazine 1166
benfluralin 228
bensulide 3523
bromofenoxim 1250
butam 628
butralin 228
chlorbromuron 173, 4004
chloridazon 4000
chloroxuron 204, 219
chlorpropham 173, 1166, 4000
dalapon 3071
dichlobenil 950

Poa annua *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
diethatyl 236
endothal 3067, 3523
ethalfluralin 2253
ethofumesate 153, 935, 1205, 1249, 3488
fenuron 4000
glyphosate 3125
hexazinone 2253
isoproturon 2302
linuron 4004
metamitron 4000
methabenzthiazuron 3078
metobromuron 219
metoxuron 173, 2302
monolinuron 950
napropamide 2334
oryzalin 2334
oxadiazon 228
oxyfluorfen 2253
paraquat 223
pendimethalin 2079
perfluidone 236
phenmedipham 101
propachlor 173
propham 4000
propyzamide 977
prosulfalin 228
simazine 1166, 4010
terbacil 3078
terbutryne 2067
chemical v cultural 2128
herbicide use
physiological effects 222, 3297
resistance/susceptibility to 987, 1065
management, row spacing/crop density 3067
ecology
competitive ability, crop yield, and 1933
distribution/spread 377, 2422
ecotypes 4154, 4155
growth habit 4154, 4155
seeds 3604
crop seed, in 3078
germination 377
utilization 229
***P. annua* (annual bluegrass or meadow-grass)** 1250
P. caespitosa 2416
P. compressa 1906
P. pratensis 221, 894, 1623, 2337, 3411, 3489, 3890, 4078
***P. pratensis* (Kentucky bluegrass, smooth-stalked meadow-grass)** 624, 984, 1841, 2698, 3078, 3087, 3890
***P. pratensis* (Kentucky bluegrass, smooth-stalked meadow grass), diseases** 2910
***P. pratensis* (Kentucky bluegrass, smooth-stalked meadow-grass)**
herbicide use and
damage 985, 3123
residues 4014
diseases 2910
germination, effect on 2336
physiological effects 2910
varietal susceptibility 4014
weed control in
chemical 229
atrazine 3489
benfluralin 226, 3123
bensulide 226, 4016
bentazone 985
butralin 226, 4016
chlorflurecol 986
chlorthal 226, 230, 2339
cyperquat 985
diuron 3489
endothal 230
ethofumesate 3488
glyphosate 2050
linuron 4014
maleic hydrazide 986
mefluidide 986
napropamide 3123, 4016
oxadiazon 4016
pendimethalin 226
perfluidone 985
profluralin 3123, 4016
prosulfalin 226, 3123

***Poa pratensis* (Kentucky bluegrass, smooth-stalked meadow-grass)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
simazine 3489
terbacil 3489
P. trivialis 2067, 2128, 2422, 3127, 3131, 3979, 4133
***P. trivialis* (rough-stalked bluegrass or meadow-grass)** 1836
Polygonaceae 1019, 2551, 3512
Polygonum
control
chemical
alachlor 3423
buthidazole 1905
linuron 3423
metamitron 104
propyzamide 977
simazine 3423
P. amphibium 3177
P. aviculare
biology, taxonomy 3610
control
chemical 1190, 1752
aminotriazole 3132
atrazine 3132
bentazone 71, 132, 3007
bromoxynil 31, 870, 2582, 3132
chloridazon 98
chlorthal 2117, 3997
chlortoluron 673
clofop 132
cyanazine 71, 3007
2,4-D 2576, 2582
dicamba 2576, 2582
dichlorprop 870, 1157
dinoseb 3007
diphenamid 673
diuron 3132
glyphosate 3132
ioxynil 870
lenacil 1271, 2125
linuron 657
MCPA 31, 74, 870, 1157, 2576, 2582, 3132
mecoprop 1157
metamitron 99, 1191, 1192
phenmedipham 101, 1191
picloram 2576, 2582
propachlor 2117, 2125, 3997
propyzamide 3118
simazine 673, 2125, 3007, 3113
2,3,6-TBA 2582
terbacil 1271
terbuthylazine 3007
terbutryne 3007
trietazine 2125, 3007
trifluralin 74, 657, 2094
cultural, mechanical, cultivation 1026
herbicide use
growth stage 2585
resistance/susceptibility to 987, 3525
ecology
distribution/spread 389, 2130
ecotypes 3610
seeds
germination 1036
viability 1036
P. chinense 1042, 1881, 2709
P. convolvulus
control
biological, insect 1322
chemical 26, 623, 1752
benazolin 39
bentazone 132, 950
bromofenoxim 39, 2583
bromoxynil 39
chlorthal 2117
clofop 132
2,4-D 39, 2576, 2603, 3418
dicamba 39, 2576
dichlorprop 1157
dimethachlor 927
dinoseb 950
linuron 133
MCPA 39, 1157, 2576
mecoprop 1157
metamitron 1812
metolachlor 133
metribuzin 1197, 2629
monolinuron 133, 950

Polygonum convolvulus contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
oxadiazon 1864
pendimethalin 181
phenmedipham 2100
picloram 2576
propachlor 2117
2,3,6-TBA 2603, 3418
terbacil 1864
terbuthylazine 39, 2583
herbicide use, physiological effects 818
ecology
competitive ability, crop yield, and 1322
distribution/spread 2768, 3603
P. densiflorum 3275
P. hydropiper 3594
P. lapathifolium 94, 628, 1035, 1304, 1312, 1320, 1952, 2253, 4093
P. nepalense 1604
P. nodosum 375, 1048
P. pensylvanicum 123, 754, 1463, 2760, 3221, 3984, 4093
P. perfoliatum 1881
P. persicaria 3
control
chemical 26, 623, 632, 1177
alachlor 115, 119
atrazine 1166
butralin 1166
ethofumesate 935
linuron 1166
metamitron 99
metolachlor 115, 119
metoxuron 957, 1752
metribuzin 115, 119
monalide 957
oryzalin 115
pendimethalin 115, 181
phenmedipham 101
pyrazone 98
simazine 1166
ecology, competitive ability 3224
seeds
climate 1582, 4093
depth of burial 4093
dormancy 4093
germination 1582, 4093
soil factors, effect of 1582
P. plebejum 1952
P. punctatum 3275
Polypodiaceae 1019
Polystichum munitum 4050
Poncirus trifoliata (trifoliate orange) 2135
Pontederia 1660
P. cordata 2464
Pontederiaceae 2440, 2464
Populus 2952
P. alba (white poplar) 4009
P. balsamifera 3498
P. deltoides (eastern poplar, cottonwood) 2354
Populus (poplar) 268, 829, 1259, 1276, 1883, 3168
P. robusta (poplar) 1590
P. tremula 1006
P. tremula (aspen) 1280, 2874
P. tremuloides 277, 3498, 4057
P. tremuloides (quaking aspen) 3165, 3166
Portulaca grandiflora (rose-moss) 3120
P. oleracea 193, 3290
biology
anatomy/morphology 1636
host to diseases and pests 1061, 1963, 1964
life cycle 1048
physiology 1344
taxonomy 3611
control
chemical 3894
alachlor 119, 906, 1785, 3519
atrazine 24, 1785
butralin 192
butylate 1785
chloramben 906
chlorthal 1230
ethalfluralin 3519
fluometuron 2658, 3964
fluridone 2106
glyphosate 964, 1785
ioxynil 1230
linuron 906, 1230

Portulaca oleracea contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
methabenzthiazuron 634
methazole 634
metolachlor 119, 2658, 3519, 3964
metribuzin 119, 3109
monolinuron 1230
nitrofen 964, 1632, 3105
norflurazon 3046
oxyfluorfen 1632, 3105
paraquat 964
pebulate 3519, 3520
pendimethalin 1230
perfluidone 3046
profluralin 3109
prometryne 3919
thiobencarb 3919, 3920
trifluralin 24
herbicide use
physiological effects 1632
resistance/susceptibility to 3105
ecology
allelopathy 4136
climate 375, 1048, 1632, 2177, 3611
competitive ability 375, 1048, 2177, 2417
distribution/spread 389, 1856, 1949
ecotypes 1632, 3105, 3611
soil factors, effect of 4116
seeds
climate 3200
dormancy 3200
germination 423, 704, 3200, 3685, 3686, 4100
soil factors, effect of 704
viability 705, 1312
Potamogeton 292, 1358, 2546
P. berchtoldii 1013
P. crispus 3670
P. distinctus 3439, 3623, 4115
P. franchetii 3642
P. illinoensis 301
P. indicus 3670
P. natans 1013, 2366
P. nodosus 438
P. pectinatus 438, 734, 1013, 1560, 3555, 3660
P. perfoliatus 3670
Pouteria campechiana 1618
Prosopis 2680, 3819, 3992
P. glandulosa 1854, 2807, 4058
P. glandulosa var. *glandulosa* 1211, 1887, 2753, 4059
P. juliflora 163
P. juliflora var. *glandulosa* 564, 947 (*see Prosopis glandulosa* var. *glandulosa*)
P. juliflora var. *velutina* 794
P. ruscifolia 1983, 2219, 3554
Prunus 274, 408, 3117
P. avium (mazzard or sweet cherry) 1546
P. cerasus (sour or morello cherry) 1540
Prunus (cherry) 664, 1545, 1874
Prunus (crop) 3525, 4009
P. domestica (plum) 664, 1540, 1545, 1874, 3136
P. pensylvanica 277
P. persica (peach) 256, 666, 998, 1262, 1540, 1876, 1877, 2344, 3137, 3145, 3226, 3526, 3527
P. serotina 10, 534, 2890, 4045, 4046
P. serotina (black cherry) 1054, 1329, 2717
P. spinosa 1730
P. virginiana var. *melanocarpa* (black chokeberry) 267
Pseudotsuga menziesii 274
P. menziesii (Douglas fir) 275, 677, 740, 2141, 2425, 2763, 4049, 4050
Psidium guajava 1570
P. guajava (guava) 1540
P. littorale 1570
Pteridium aquilinum 1054
biology
physiology 2378
rhizomes/tubers 1291
vegetative reproduction 2152
control
biological, insect 3276, 3277, 3681
chemical
aminotriazole 4023, 4051
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1571

Pteridium aquilinum contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
asulam 1571, 2152, 2286, 2729, 3544, 3591, 3978
dicamba 1571, 2729
diquat 4023
fosamine 3157
glyphosate 2729, 3544, 3591
metolachlor 3024
paraquat 4023
simazine 4023
terbutryne 3024
triclopyr 1019
chemical v cultural 4051
cultural, burning/flaming 1291
herbicide use
growth stage 1571, 2152
resistance/susceptibility to 3954
management, grazing/mowing 4051
ecology, competitive ability 3235
P. aquilinum var. *pubescens* 4050
Ptychosperma elegans 1618
Puccinellia palustris 1616
Pueraria 3539
P. javanica (tropical kudzu) 4025
P. phaseoloides (tropical kudzu) 1268, 3540
Pyracantha (firethorn) 207
Pyracantha (pyracantha) 1247
Pyrus communis (pear)
herbicide use and, tolerance/sensitivity 1874, 2133
weed control in
chemical
aminotriazole 251
atrazine 251
chlorthiamid 251
diuron 251
glyphosate 1, 251
paraquat 251
simazine 251
reviews of 1540
P. melanocarpa 347
Quercus 324, 1005, 1555, 3162, 3485
Q. alba (white oak) 676
Q. havardii 2680, 3092
Q. marilandica 2145, 3089, 3170, 3353, 3502
Quercus (oak) 209, 269, 279, 2763
Q. palustris (pin oak) 280, 979
Q. petraea 377
Q. robur 1006
Q. robur (English oak) 4009, 4044
Q. rubra 283
Q. rubra (red oak) 280, 2144, 2717, 3633
Q. stellata 2145, 3089, 3170, 3353
Q. wislizenii 274
Ranunculus 3375
R. acris 377
R. bulbosus 377
R. repens 377, 2751
R. sceleratus 1616
R. trichophyllus 1013
Raphanus raphanistrum 74, 1179, 1183, 1378, 1379, 3298
R. sativus 1429, 4006
R. sativus (radish) 174, 793, 827, 1226, 2690
R. sativus var. *longipinnatus* (Chinese or Japanese radish) 1411
Reseda lutea 1036
Reynoutria japonica 1633
Rhamnus purshiana 274
Rheum rhaponticum (rhubarb) 3113
Rhinanthus apterus 1641
R. major 1641
R. minor 1641
Rhizobium 2033
Rhododendron 3485
Rhododendron (azalea, rhododendron) 211, 218, 660, 1247, 1866, 2127, 3116, 3119
R. obtusum (Kurume azalea) 3822
Rhus microphylla 3171
R. radicans 1370, 3130
Rhynchosia minima 1949
Ribes (currant) 207
R. grossularia (gooseberry) 2701
R. nigrum (black currant) 450, 662, 664, 988, 2701
R. rubrum (red currant) 237, 989
Richardia brasiliensis 945
R. scabra 1603, 3108

***Ricinus communis* (castor-oil bean)** 1833, 2755, 3056
***Robinia* (locust)** 279
R. pseudoacacia 3169
***R. pseudoacacia* (black locust)** 676
Rorippa amphibia 708
R. nasturtium-aquaticum 1670
R. sylvestris 708
Rosa 408
R. acicularis 2151
R. bracteata 564, 4059
R. canina 1730
***R. corymbifera* (corymb rose)** 4010
R. multiflora 285, 286, 1842, 1885, 1886
***Rosa* (rose)** 219, 3116
R. rubiginosa 253
Rotala indica 1952, 4081
Rottboellia 4030
R. exaltata 79, 260, 332, 333, 588, 601, 640, 646, 712, 721, 1028, 1305, 1306, 1313, 1551, 2180, 2308, 2704, 3147, 3241, 3459, 3658, 3893, 3931
Rubus 274, 276, 1366, 3130, 3526, 3681, 4060
R. caesius 3232
R. cissburiensis 2364
R. fruticosus 1281, 1366, 1730
***R. idaeus* (raspberry)** 663, 1540, 2126
***Rubus* (rubus)** 207
R. sanotus 1
R. spectabilis 274
R. ulmifolius 1366
***Rudbeckia* (coneflower)** 3114
Ruellia simplex 1313
Rumex 673, 1037, 1216, 1217, 1359, 1367, 1524, 1839, 3475, 3527, 3829, 4017
R. acetosa 3682
R. acetosella 209, 422, 1253, 1275, 3116
R. alpinus 3086
R. crispus 422, 1019, 1582, 2388, 3201, 3682, 4094, 4139
R. dentatus 24
R. maritimus 1616
R. obtusifolius 1835, 2109, 2288, 3294, 3682, 4139
***Saccharum officinarum* (sugar-cane)**
competitive ability 3225
herbicide use and 2704
damage 3146, 3150
residues 457
physiological effects 3295
quality 261
tolerance/sensitivity 1551
varietal susceptibility 261, 1549, 1551, 3295, 3531, 4032
yield 1550
weed control in
chemical 14, 1000, 3147, 3148, 3860
alachlor 259, 1265
allidochlor 1265
ametryne 260, 261, 1549, 1551, 2138, 2345, 2346, 3533, 4028, 4030
asulam 260, 1265, 1549, 1551, 2136, 4030, 4033
atrazine 259, 261, 1265, 1549, 1879, 2345, 2705, 4030, 4033
bromacil 2138
buthidazole 2346
butylate 2346
chlorfenac 1265, 1550, 1551
2,4-D 259, 260, 1265, 1549, 1551, 1879, 2345, 2347, 3533, 4033
dalapon 1265, 1551, 1879
diuron 260, 1549, 1551, 1879, 2136, 2347, 2705, 4033
DSMA 570
EPTC 2346
fenoprop 1551
fluometuron 2138
glyphosate 2136, 2345, 2346, 3531
hexazinone 2136, 2346, 2705, 3146, 3149, 3532, 4031, 4032
ioxynil 260, 2345, 4033
MCPA 3533
metham 2346
metolachlor 2705, 3533
metribuzin 1549, 2136, 2345, 4030
MSMA 570
nitralin 2138
norflurazon 2136
oryzalin 2136
oxadiazon 4030
***Saccharum officinarum* (sugar-cane)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
oxyfluorfen 2347
paraquat 259, 2706, 3533
perfluidone 2347, 2705
simazine 1551
TCA 1551
tebuthiuron 2136, 4029
terbacil 332, 1550, 1551, 2138, 2347, 4032
trifluralin 332, 1551
vernolate 2346
cultural 1000
recommendations for 4029
reviews of 1000
weeds, and 1000, 1949, 1956, 2137, 3528, 4061
as competitors (yield) 371, 372, 373, 374, 1935, 1936, 3225
as hosts to diseases and pests 1646, 3668
S. spontaneum 385
Sagina 203
Sagittaria graminea 301
S. pygmaea 2809, 3642, 3903
S. trifolia 1952, 2809, 3903, 4115
Sago 3559
Salix 274, 3498, 3681
***S. acutifolia* (willow)** 2354
S. argentinensis 3546
***Salix* (willow)** 1259
Salsola 781
S. iberica 2783
S. kali 1782, 2468, 3514
S. kali* var. *tenuifolia 31, 421, 782, 1004, 1136, 1302, 1653
S. paulsenii 2026
S. paulsinii 2783
S. ruthenica 781
Salvia farinacea 2806
Salvinia 1363, 2196
S. auriculata 756, 1062
S. cucullata 3560
S. molesta 756, 1560, 1656, 2369, 4174
S. natans 1380
***Sambucus racemosa* (red elder)** 267
Santalaceae 3255
Saponaria officinalis 1035
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 2745
Sasa 1058
S. borealis 2430
***Scabiosa caucasica* (scabious)** 203
Scenedesmus 3756
***Schaefferia* (boxwood)** 1247
Schinus terebinthifolius 1618
Schwalbea americana 3251
Scirpus acutus 3646
S. hotarui 3594
S. juncoides 1319
S. juncoides* ssp. *juncoides 1304, 1320
S. juncoides* var. *hotarui 3903
S. juncoides* var. *ohwianus 1307
S. maritimus 549, 598, 1172, 2159, 2309, 2398, 2409, 2410, 2770
S. subterminalis 1627, 3646
S. validus 2426
Scoparia dulcis 1040, 1881
Scrophulariaceae 2448, 2449, 3255
Secale cereale 546, 1195
***S. cereale* (rye)**
bioassay, in 517
competitive ability 46
herbicide use and
damage, residues 502, 503, 505
diseases 1472
growth stage, effect of 1759
physiological effects 3287, 4205, 4207
tolerance/sensitivity 2151
varietal susceptibility 3403
weed control in
chemical
bromofenoxim 882, 2982
bromoxynil 882
chlortoluron 2596
cyanazine 2565
2,4-D 2959
dicamba 1460, 2959, 2982
dichlorprop 882, 1163, 2565
dinoseb 2565
dinoterb 2982
ioxynil 882, 1163
isoproturon 871, 2565
***Secale cereale* (rye)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
linuron 871, 2596
MCPA 882, 1163
mecoprop 882, 1163, 1460, 2982
methabenzthiazuron 2596
pendimethalin 871, 2596
simazine 2959
terbuthylazine 882
trifluralin 871, 2596
weeds, and 4142
as competitors (yield) 1055
Sedum acre 326
Senecio 2408
S. aquaticus 2431, 2432
Senecio* × *Baxteri 4113
S. congestus 2432
S. grisebachii 3510
S. jacobaea 160, 170, 377, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 941, 1622, 1653, 1661, 2431, 2432, 2674, 4175
S. lautus 3973
S. squalidus 2406, 2408, 4113
S. viscosus 2408, 2432
S. vulgaris 2407, 4113
biology
cytology/genetics 2433
taxonomy 2405, 2406
control
biological, insect 2793
chemical 3096
calcium cyanamide 196
chlorpropham 1241, 3097
lenacil 204
linuron 959
napropamide 173, 2334
oryzalin 2334
oxadiazon 216
paraquat 959
pendimethalin 196
sulfallate 1241, 2121, 3097
trifluralin 173
chemical v cultural 2128
ecology
climate 2432
ecotypes 2433
soil factors, effect of 2432, 2433
S. vulgaris* f. *radiatus 2406
S. vulgaris* f. *vulgaris 2406
***Sesamum indicum* (sesame)** 620, 1644, 2349, 3432
Sesbania exaltata 705, 856, 1461, 2639, 2643, 2752, 3015, 3452, 3625, 3933, 4095
Setaria 26, 520, 895, 1476, 1905, 2211, 2602, 3012
S. adhaerens 4100
S. faberi 1788, 2216, 2476, 2609, 3191, 3284, 3615, 3686
S. faberii 903
S. glauca 3612
biology
anatomy/morphology 3242
roots 3615
shoots 3615
taxonomy 3242
control
chemical 1177
alachlor 3927
asulam 941
atrazine 24
butam 3927
cyanazine 896
diclofop 2814, 3927
diethatyl 3927
dinitramine 3465
diuron 668
metolachlor 3927
propachlor 1833
trifluralin 24, 3465
trifop 3927
herbicide use
palatability after 3984
resistance/susceptibility to 2997
ecology
climate 1342
competitive ability 1322, 1342
distribution/spread 1331, 4099
ecotypes 1342, 3242
soil factors, effect of 3615
seeds 2057
germination 698
production 4099

Setaria glauca contd.
seeds contd.
soil factors,effect of 698
utilization 2057
S. italica 157, 192, 1410, 1726, 3490
S. italica (foxtail millet) 1140
S. megaphylla 3612
S. pallidefusca 1785
S. palmifolia 1881, 2709
S. pumila 3612, 3650
S. sphacelata 3612
S. verticillata 410
S. viridis 3671
biology 1038
cytology/genetics 1065
physiology 3394
roots 3615
shoots 3615
control
chemical 632
alachlor 1790
asulam 1198, 2656
atrazine 1790
bromoxynil 2656
clofop 3033
cyanazine 896, 1790
diclofop 1116, 1198, 1510, 1682, 2151, 2296, 3033
dinitramine 3465
EPTC 1198, 3033
ethofumesate 3033
lenacil 3033
linuron 1790
metolachlor 17, 1790
pendimethalin 1790
phenmedipham 3033
trifluralin 3465
trifop 3033
herbicide use
physiological effects 799
resistance/susceptibility to 1065, 2296, 2997
management, rotations 1463
ecology 1038, 3650
climate 3394
competitive ability 1610, 2175, 3883
crop yield, and 714, 3394
other effects, and 714
distribution/spread 1856, 2768
soil factors, effect of 3394, 3615
seeds 2057
germination 3650
utilization 2057
S. viridis var. *major* 3615
S. viridis var. *robusta-alba* 3394, 3615
S. viridis var. *robusta-purpurea* 3394, 3615
Seymeria cassioides 3252
Sibara virginica 1527
Sicyos angulatus 3936
S. polyacanthus 3146
Sida 3011, 3954
S. acuta 1461, 1827, 2181
S. alba 3685
S. rhombifolia 2636
S. spinosa 316, 358, 705, 1437, 1589, 1969, 2930, 3014
Silene alba 1190
S. cucubalus 2808
S. linicola 1333
Silybum marianum 1019, 1031, 2056, 2461
S. marianum (milk thistle) 1517
Sinapis alba 1637, 2480, 3258, 4206, 4269
S. alba (white mustard) 463, 927, 1074, 1682, 2023, 2843, 4204, 4207
S. arvensis 430, 699, 1019, 1078, 1183, 1200, 1504, 2282, 2320, 2837, 3096, 3214, 3516, 3618
Sisymbrium 3943
S. irio 1349
Sitanion hystrix (bottlebrush squirreltail) 2327
Skimmia japonica (crop) 1245
Smilax 2363
S. bona-nox 3089
S. glauca 242
Solanaceae 2551
Solanum 2129, 3441, 3477
S. americanum 442
S. auriculatum 3185
S. carolinense 313, 750, 1464, 2202
S. cinereum 4169
S. elaeagnifolium 322, 323, 1456, 1939
S. glaucum 3510
Solanum contd.
S. karsensis 3902, 3978
S. laciniatum (nightshade) 2352
S. melongena (crop) 3664
S. melongena var. *esculentum* (brinjal, eggplant, aubergine) 191, 654, 972, 1644, 3996
S. nigrum 102, 103, 106, 109, 181, 203, 651, 653, 735, 895, 906, 917, 950, 1032, 1183, 1239, 1644, 1748, 2082, 2106, 2117, 2785, 3017, 3096, 3465, 3997, 4114, 4157
S. sarachoides 180, 1061, 1963
S. tuberosum 173, 181, 314, 1017, 1026, 1295, 1574, 1753, 1760, 1767, 1791, 1901, 1924, 2073, 2103, 3243, 4068, 4307
S. tuberosum (potato)
bioassay, in 3314
competitive ability 21, 923, 2066, 2102
herbicide use and
damage 126, 919, 922
deformities 3802
residues 502, 503, 504, 505, 1408, 1412, 2218, 2242, 2514, 3320, 3327, 3774, 3969
growth stage, effect of 1197
physiological effects 441, 612, 922, 1822, 2218, 2812, 3298, 4201
quality 612, 1822, 2101
tolerance/sensitivity 3, 2329, 2561, 3473
varietal susceptibility 115, 923, 925, 1197, 1508, 2102, 3951
yield 126, 612, 2322, 2562, 3951
weed control in
chemical
alachlor 113, 115, 117, 119, 122, 580, 613, 923, 1821, 2102
bentazone 920, 921, 2649
chlorbromuron 923, 2102, 2514
clofop 2650, 3466
cyanazine 120
2,4-D 125, 126, 919, 2066, 3728
dalapon 126, 612, 1195, 3471
diclofop 1855, 2650, 3466
dinitramine 113
dinoseb 121, 124, 2652, 2653
EPTC 118, 120, 923, 2102
ethalfluralin 121
ethofumesate 3466
glyphosate 919, 1195, 2649
linuron 21, 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 122, 613, 918, 920, 923, 924, 925, 1026, 1822, 2002, 2101, 2102, 2322, 2651, 2959, 3472, 3952
MCPA 126, 612, 918, 925, 2066, 2566
metobromuron 918, 920, 921, 2101, 2649, 2651, 2959, 3471
metolachlor 17, 18, 115, 119
metribuzin 113, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 919, 920, 923, 1024, 1197, 1507, 2101, 2102, 2322, 2329, 2650, 2651, 3466, 3470, 3471, 3827, 3843
monolinuron 116, 918, 2101, 2652, 2653
nitrofen 3728
noruron 3042
oryzalin 115, 119, 121
paraquat 114, 918, 1026, 1195, 1821, 3843
pendimethalin 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 1196, 2649, 2652, 2653, 3466
prometryne 125, 524, 918, 1460, 1822, 2002, 2066, 2566, 2959, 3471, 3472, 3952
propanil 1821, 3041
propham 1195
simazine 918, 1460, 2066, 2566, 3471
terbacil 2651
terbuthylazine 544, 2101, 2651
terbutryne 544, 2101, 2651
trifluralin 121, 923, 2102
trifop 2650
chemical + cultural 120, 125, 924, 3952
chemical v cultural 125, 2322
cultural 114, 3952
economics/statistics of 3843
integrated control 2086
minimum tillage 918, 924, 1195
Solanum tuberosum (potato) contd.
weed control in contd.
reviews of 859
weeds, and 382, 3234, 4141
as competitors (yield) 717
as hosts to diseases and pests 1061, 1963, 4169
S. tuberosum ppotato), herbicide use and, diseases 126
Solidago 309, 2129
S. altissima 4156
S. canadensis 1938, 2463
S. graminifolia 1938
S. rugosa 1054
Soliva 1250
S. sessilis 223, 1538, 3125
Sonchus arvensis 1525, 2211, 3177, 3278, 3417
S. asper 3132, 3278
S. oleraceus 24, 1298, 2657, 3278, 3514, 3685
Sopubia delphinifolia 4096
Sorbus aucuparia (rowan, mountain ash) 209
S. hupehensis (sorbus) 1246
Sorghum 1367
S. bicolor 2065
S. bicolor × *S. sudanense* (sorgrass) 3068
S. bicolor (sorghum)
bioassay, in 517, 1390, 1726, 1828, 3800, 3801, 4226
competitive ability 2175, 2417, 2755, 2960, 3634, 3641
herbicide use and 463
antidotes 1171, 1473, 3901
damage 59, 2994, 3900
residues 20, 592, 2318, 2580, 2886, 3001, 3046, 3960
physiological effects 1099, 1390, 1473, 3700, 3714, 3725
tolerance/sensitivity 60, 899, 1473, 1481, 1682, 4204
varietal susceptibility 59
yield 59, 3000, 3899
weed control in
chemical 3860
ametryne 2960
atrazine 591, 1171, 1461, 1463, 2082, 2611, 2960, 2999, 3899, 3900, 3902
bifenox 1125, 3900
cyanazine 1171, 2489
2,4-D 2611, 2994
dicamba 2994
dinitramine 44
EPTC 1171
ethalfluralin 2082
fluchloralin 44, 2960
glyphosate 45, 315, 2962
isoproturon 2999
metolachlor 3862
MSMA 315
pendimethalin 44, 1461
profluralin 44
prometryne 2960
propachlor 1171, 3900
propazine 3900
simazine 2611
terbutryne 2960, 3900
trifluralin 44, 2985
trifop 79
chemical + cultural 592, 2999, 3396
chemical v cultural 3232
cultural 34, 1764
minimum tillage 2984
recommendations for 3863
weeds, and 1308, 1343, 3229, 3641, 3888
as competitors (yield) 4130
S. halepense 1456
biology
host to diseases and pests 410, 1343, 1649
rhizomes/tubers 318, 2991
vegetative reproduction 306, 318, 1916
control
biological, insect 750, 1359
chemical 318, 3921
alachlor 45, 1476, 1477, 2628, 2672, 3455, 3927
asulam 2672, 2991
atrazine 36, 1164, 1476, 2602
butam 3927
butralin 1827, 3928

Sorghum halepense *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
butylate 45, 1476, 1578, 2602
cyanazine 1476
dalapon 36, 1155, 1164, 2135, 2991, 3455, 3570, 3571
diclofop 3927
diethatyl 1476, 3927
dinitramine 1827, 3928
dinoseb 2628
diuron 1827
EPTC 36, 45, 1164, 1476, 1578, 2986
fluchloralin 1827, 3455
fluometuron 1827
glyphosate 36, 45, 315, 1155, 1164, 1543, 1783, 2343, 2962, 2991, 3405, 3454, 3455, 3571, 3572, 3924
hexazinone 4032
mefluidide 1492, 1667, 1804, 3452
metolachlor 1476, 2672, 3927
MSMA 315, 2991, 3137
naptalam 2628
norflurazon 256, 1827
paraquat 316
pendimethalin 1476, 3455, 3928
prodiamine 3928
profluralin 3455, 3928
prometryne 3919, 4074
thiobencarb 2628, 3908, 3919, 4074
trifluralin 306, 605, 1477, 2986, 3452, 3455, 3928
trifop 79, 80, 1667, 1804, 2634, 2986, 3927, 3930
vernolate 3455
chemical + cultural 36, 605, 1164, 2135, 2991, 3455, 3570, 4074
crops, in, plantation 3147
cultural 318
herbicide use
growth stage 3571, 3572
physiological effects 1386, 1667, 1979, 3724
resistance/susceptibility to 2211
management
cropping 1961
irrigation 317
rotations 1961
minimum tillage 2986
ecology
colonizing ability 2986
competitive ability 371, 1551, 1926, 1936
distribution/spread 1343, 1961, 3244
seeds
climate 1910
crop seed, in 1343
germination 316, 1910
production 2991
viability 705
S. sudanense **(Sudan grass)** 2417
Spartina alterniflora 831
S. patens 1651
Spergula arvensis 1582, 1606, 1759, 4142
S. arvensis **ssp.** ***maxima*** 1333
Sphenoclea zeylanica 2313
Spilanthes urens 1949
Spinacia oleracea **(spinach)** 960, 1527, 1669, 2218, 2689, 2818, 4006
Spiraea **(spiraea)** 207, 211
Spirodela polyrhiza 728, 1599, 2028, 3645
Spirogyra 1891
Sporobolus indicus 3644
S. poiretii 155, 1219, 2325, 3074, 3486
S. pyramidalis 166
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia 1040
Stellaria aquatica 1952
S. media
biology, anatomy/morphology 404, 405
control
biological, insect 2793
chemical 617, 1190, 2974, 3096, 3114
alachlor 134
asulam 1832
atrazine 55
benazolin 3051
bentazone 1486, 2980
bromofenoxim 55, 2982
bromoxynil 2582
butam 128, 628
buthiuron 102
Stellaria media *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
calcium cyanamide 196, 205
carbetamide 3051
chlorbromuron 4004
chloridazon 91, 4000
chloroxuron 219
chlorpropham 102, 103, 955, 4000
chlorthal 3997
chlortoluron 2980
cyanazine 55, 1486
2,4-D 2582
dalapon 3051
dicamba 2582, 2982
dichlorprop 2980
diethatyl 91, 106
difenoxuron 181
dimefuron 3051
dinitramine 128, 134
dinoseb 1486, 2980
dinoterb 2980, 2982
DNOC 955
ethofumesate 91, 1205, 1834, 2125, 3483, 3488
fenuron 4000
isomethiozin 2980
isoproturon 2980
lenacil 106, 204, 2125
linuron 181, 657, 1761, 4004
MCPA 2582, 2982
mecoprop 2982
metamitron 99, 4000
methabenzthiazuron 55, 3483
metobromuron 219
metolachlor 55
metoxuron 2980
oxadiazon 216
paraquat 955
pendimethalin 55
picloram 2582
propachlor 128, 134, 135, 181, 955, 3997
propham 4000
propyzamide 135, 977, 3051
simazine 135, 2125
2,3,6-TBA 2582
trifluralin 134, 657, 1761
climate 97
herbicide use
growth stage 92
physiological effects 1115, 3721
resistance/susceptibility to 55, 4183
management, grazing/mowing 3524
species change after 3051
ecology
competitive ability 1834, 4122, 4134
distribution/spread 2187, 2422, 4142
seeds 3604
germination 4097
viability 705
Stemodia 3622
Stenotaphrum secundatum **(St. Augustine grass)** 3121
Stereocaulon paschale 2482
Stipa **(needlegrass, speargrass, porcupine grass)** 1210
Striga 1662, 2787, 3665, 4158
S. asiatica 1348, 1641, 2074, 3916, 4166, 4167
S. densiflora 1062
S. euphrasioides 1641
S. forbesii 4158
S. gesnerioides 1641, 3666
S. hermontheca 1641, 3888, 4158
S. hermonthica 1347, 2611 (*see Striga hermontheca*)
Stylosanthes gracilis **(fine-stem stylo)** 945
S. guyanensis **(pasture legume)** 1334, 1335
Symphoricarpos 408
Synedrella nodiflora 1583, 1611, 3213
Syringa villosa **(late lilac)** 267
Tagetes patula 4136
Talinum triangulare 1267, 3425, 3893
Tamarix 790, 1360, 1368, 2204
T. gallica 3092, 4063
T. pentandra 2719
Taraxacum officinale 214, 221, 941, 1332, 1519, 1525, 1622, 2130, 2163, 2210, 2422, 2948, 3086, 3522, 4160
Taxus cuspidata **(Japanese yew)** 214
T. media **(Brown's yew)** 980
T. media **(yew)** 979
Tephrosia lupinifolia 3666
Terminalia stenostachya 166
Thaumatococcus danieli 3540
Thelypteris noveboracensis 1329
Theobroma cacao **(cocoa)** 2139, 3529, 3634, 4036
Thlaspi 204
T. arvense 174, 953, 1183, 2400
Thuja **(arbor-vitae, cedar)** 1247
Thunbergia alata 1602
Tilia americana **(American basswood)** 2144
Tilia **(lime)** 279
Torenia courtallensis 1604
Tozzia alpina 742, 2198
Trianthema monogyna 909, 2795, 3683
Tribulus terrestris 791, 909, 1356, 3279, 3280
Trichachne insularis 4085
Tridax procumbens 1583, 1611, 3213
Trifolium 1199, 1747, 3986, 4017
T. alexandrinum **(berseem clover)** 943, 1332, 2200, 4168
Trifolium **(clover)** 393, 1205, 1207, 3988
T. hirtum 4159
T. incarnatum **(crimson clover)** 3257
T. pratense 940, 1430, 1622, 2184
T. pratense **(red clover)** 161, 502, 503, 504, 505, 622, 864, 884, 939, 940, 1460, 1520, 1522, 1524, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 2187, 2326, 3977, 3983, 4112
T. repens 221, 940, 2184
T. repens **var.** ***latum*** **(ladino clover)** 162
T. repens **(white clover)** 161, 800, 864, 936, 940, 1212, 1259, 1520, 1522, 3071, 3081, 3087, 3094, 3257, 3693, 3972, 4112
T. resupinatum **(reversed clover)** 943
T. vesiculosum **(arrowleaf clover)** 3497
Trigonella foenum-graecum **(fenugreek)** 3063
Tripeurospermum maritimum **ssp.** ***inodorum*** 1848
Tripleurospermum 3604
T. maritimum 1850
T. maritimum **ssp.** ***inodorum*** 628, 888, 914, 933, 1074, 2974, 4124, 4142
Trisetum flavescens **(yellow oat-grass)** 3187
Triticosecale **(triticale)** 1682, 3409, 4123
Triticum 1195, 1490, 1767, 1830, 3077, 3449, 3871
T. aestivum 3692
T. aestivum **(wheat)** 1154, 1651
T. durum **(durum wheat)** 1682, 2970
T. monococcum 3692
Triticum **(wheat)** 1181
bioassay, in 463, 1828
competitive ability 21, 1049, 1950, 2066, 2731, 2972, 3192, 3618, 4124, 4125, 4322
herbicide use and 885
antidotes 2978
application 2295
damage 2590, 2976
deformities 1160, 1763, 2587, 2592, 3421
residues 29, 41, 502, 503, 505, 988, 1143, 1773, 1785, 2000, 2679, 2894, 2965, 2983, 2989, 3749, 3753, 3877, 3960, 3969
diseases 889, 1159, 1467, 1664, 1717, 2077, 2971, 2977, 3406, 3878
growth stage, effect of 581, 584, 1147, 1158, 1471, 1759, 2058, 2076, 2300, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2592, 2970, 3421, 3880, 3882
pests 1664, 3950
physiological effects 424, 431, 435, 437, 801, 803, 1069, 1074, 1149, 1375, 1389, 1664, 2000, 2205, 2207, 2220, 2259, 2811, 2813, 2983, 3287, 3406, 3408, 3692, 3709, 3713, 3776, 3883, 4180, 4205, 4211, 4232
quality 875, 876, 884, 1762, 2069, 2574, 2588, 3419
baking/milling 42, 1774, 1777
protein content 42, 887, 2076, 2979
tolerance/sensitivity 22, 23, 581, 880, 1142, 1664, 1682, 1752, 1775, 1776, 2076, 2205, 2591, 4204
varietal susceptibility 29, 584, 881, 1150, 1158, 1772, 1776, 1778, 1779, 2069, 2076, 2578, 2584, 2587, 2592, 2975, 2979, 3403, 3420, 3879, 3880

Triticum (wheat) *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
yield 584, 886, 1775, 2072, 2076, 2574, 2582, 2588, 2590, 2967, 3419, 3421, 3569, 3733, 3874, 3881, 3882
weed control in
chemical 11, 22, 23, 26, 1465, 1768, 3416
atrazine 1770, 2074
barban 582, 881, 885, 1152, 1756, 2579
benazolin 39, 3879
bentazone 873, 3409, 3874
benzoylprop 36, 37, 583, 881, 1147, 1152, 1468, 1756, 1774, 2966, 3879
bifenox 1125, 1771
bromofenoxim 39, 882, 1774, 2583, 3412, 3879
bromoxynil 31, 39, 870, 878, 882, 883, 1470, 2044, 2565, 2577, 2974, 3409, 3412, 3416, 3619, 3865
butachlor 1771
chloramben 2589
chlorfenprop 881, 1468, 3879
chlormequat 1470
chlortoluron 544, 878, 886, 1146, 1152, 1156, 1767, 1774, 2071, 2075, 2565, 3875
clofop 6, 38, 1146, 2071
cyanazine 31, 38, 873, 1470, 1770, 2565, 2577
2,4-D 21, 31, 39, 42, 580, 883, 887, 888, 1471, 1766, 1771, 2044, 2066, 2300, 2566, 2573, 2575, 2576, 2588, 2979, 3412, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3865, 3876, 4124
dicamba 21, 39, 42, 870, 887, 888, 1026, 1471, 1771, 2044, 2066, 2299, 2566, 2576, 3402, 3419, 3421, 3865, 3877, 3879, 4124
dichlormate 1765
dichlorprop 36, 870, 873, 882, 1157, 1470, 1746, 2565, 3874
diclofop 31, 32, 36, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1682, 1990, 2044, 2071, 2296, 3409, 3415, 3873
difenzoquat 36, 37, 582, 583, 850, 879, 1147, 1154, 1468, 1756, 1772, 1778, 1779, 2579, 2966, 2970, 3879, 4333
dinoterb 1746, 3874
diuron 1469, 2589
DSMA 570
flamprop-isopropyl 36, 879, 1154, 2297
flamprop-methyl 850, 879, 1147, 1149
fluchloralin 1765, 3872
fluorodifen 2589, 3409
flurecol 2299, 3879
glyphosate 872, 1770, 2157, 3414, 3865, 3877
hexazinone 38
ioxynil 870, 873, 878, 882, 1154, 1470, 2565, 2577, 2974
isomethiozin 873
isoproturon 38, 871, 1146, 1152, 2071, 2075, 2278, 2302, 2565, 2579, 2974, 3874, 3875
linuron 36, 871, 873, 878, 1153, 1761, 1767, 2589
MCPA 31, 36, 39, 870, 873, 882, 883, 884, 888, 1026, 1157, 1460, 1470, 1766, 1774, 2044, 2299, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2588, 3402, 3409, 3412, 3416, 3421, 3879
MCPB 884, 2300, 2979
mecoprop 36, 37, 870, 878, 882, 888, 1026, 1154, 1157, 1470, 2565, 2577, 2974, 2979, 3421, 3874
methabenzthiazuron 886, 1156, 1746, 1762, 1766, 1767, 2302, 2577, 2579, 2589, 2974
methoprotryne 544
metoxuron 886, 1146, 1154, 1156, 1765, 1767, 1774, 2302, 2580, 3874
metribuzin 31, 38, 1770, 3880
MSMA 570, 1769
neburon 36, 1156
nitrofen 36, 1156, 1765, 1767, 1771
paraquat 2074

Triticum (wheat) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
pendimethalin 871, 878, 1154, 1746, 2071, 3409, 3412
picloram 887, 888, 2575, 2576, 2588, 2731, 2972, 3409
procyazine 38
prodiamine 1081
prometryne 2589
propham 38
simazine 42, 544, 1156, 2566, 2983
2,4,5-T 2573
2,3,6-TBA 1470, 2588, 3418, 3421
terbuthylazine 39, 882, 2583, 3412
terbutryne 31, 38, 873, 1026, 1146, 1156, 1765, 2071, 2577
tri-allate 582, 881, 1762, 2071, 2301, 2978, 3879
trifluralin 36, 38, 871, 878, 1153, 1761, 3419
chemical + cultural 2301, 3424
chemical v cultural 2301, 2757, 3872
cultural 34, 35, 1465, 1764, 2581, 3410, 3870, 3875
economics/statistics of 1768, 2075, 3619, 3867, 4322
integrated control 4312
minimum tillage 35, 883, 1138, 1151, 1770, 2298, 3411, 3871, 3875
recommendations for 35
weeds, and 389, 390, 1026, 1666, 1950, 2740, 2776, 3215, 3413, 3603
as competitors (yield) 1055, 1322, 1909, 1924, 2178, 2574, 2757, 2758, 2969, 3617, 3619, 3637, 4123, 4126
Tsuga canadensis (eastern hemlock) 211
Tsuga (hemlock) 3119
T. heterophylla (western hemlock) 2141, 2735, 3158
Tulipa (tulip) 4008
Turnera ulmifolia 2438
Tussilago farfara 2042, 2163
Typha 690, 2091, 2722
T. angustata 296, 1009, 1634
T. angustifolia 2395, 3563
T. elephantina 296, 1634
T. latifolia 2395
Ulex 1555
U. europaeus 161, 626, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1309, 2436, 3157, 4079, 4179
Ulex (gorse) 207
Ulmus alata 2145, 3089, 3170, 3502
U. americana (American elm) 267
U. japonica (Japanese elm) 267
U. pumila (Siberian or dwarf elm) 267, 680
Umbelliferae 3512
Uniola paniculata 1651
Urena lobata (aramina fibre) 926
Urochloa 3012
Urtica dioica 2042, 2562
U. urens 954, 955, 957, 2114, 4000, 4004, 4100
Utricularia stellaris 3245
Vaccinium angustifolium (lowbush blueberry) 347, 1256
V. angustifolium × *Vaccinium corymbosum* (hybrid blueberry) 4018
V. arboreum 2145
Vaccinium (blueberry) 1255
V. corymbosum (highbush or swamp blueberry) 241, 2127, 2341
Vaccinium (cranberry) 558, 1257
V. macrocarpon (large or American cranberry) 242
V. myrtilloides (blueberry) 347
V. myrtillus 1851
V. oxycoccus (small or European cranberry) 990
V. vitis-idaea 1851, 2874
V. vitis-idaea (cowberry) 829
Valeriana officinalis (valerian) 2140
Valerianella dentata 4142
V. olitoria (corn salad, lamb's lettuce) 1535, 1693
Vallisneria 3557
V. americana 683, 2546, 4086
V. americana (vallisneria) 1290
V. neotropicalis 689
V. spiralis 3670
Vaucheria 289
Veratrum 1218
Verbascum blattaria 348

Verbascum contd.
V. thapsus 348, 3202
Verbena hastata 1035
Vernonia 3487
V. altissima 3977
Veronica 173, 203, 204, 657, 933, 1193, 1486, 1761, 2793, 2974, 2982, 3051, 3052, 3096, 4142
V. arvensis 223, 230, 1538, 3125
V. filiformis 230, 2339
V. hederifolia 2067, 3214, 3216, 3600
V. persica 1190, 3216, 3721
V. serpyllifolia 230
Viburnum tinus (viburnum) 1246
Viburnum (viburnum) 207
Vicia cracca 26
V. faba (field, broad, horse bean)
herbicide use and
antidotes 3008
damage
deformities 3802
residues 3742
pests 2095
physiological effects 799, 4183
tolerance/sensitivity 1481, 4183
varietal susceptibility 600
yield 3446
weed control in
chemical 25
atrazine 3006
barban 1176, 3445
bentazone 2094, 3007
chloramben 1177
chlorbromuron 1177
chlorthal 2094
cyanazine 2094, 3007
diclofop 73, 1176, 3445
dinoseb 2094, 3007
EPTC 3008
linuron 1177, 2626
methazole 2094
metribuzin 1176
monolinuron 1177
nitrofen 3006
prometryne 1177, 2626
propyzamide 3006
simazine 73, 600, 2094, 3006, 3007
terbuthylazine 600, 2094, 3007
terbutryne 73, 600, 2094, 3007
tri-allate 1176
trietazine 73, 600, 2094, 3007
trifluralin 1176, 2094
cultural 1026
weeds, and 2187, 3197, 3243
as competitors (yield) 2094
V. sativa 4186
V. sativa (common or spring vetch) 2626
V. tetrasperma 3603
Vigna mungo (black gram, urd bean) 2580
V. radiata 1988, 2228
V. radiata (golden or green gram, mung bean) 20, 644, 721, 966, 1051, 1306, 1530, 1940, 2580, 2762, 2770, 2812, 2960, 3517, 4130
V. unguiculata (cowpea, southern pea) 88, 926, 1187, 1432, 1527, 2179, 2755, 3019, 3020, 3220, 3396, 3459, 3942, 4130
Vinca rosea 1349
Viola 1193
V. arvensis 238, 917, 1759, 2117, 2125, 3640
Viola (pansy) 204, 3114
V. tricolor 878, 2593, 2595, 2982, 3128
V. tricolor (wild pansy) 204
Viola × *V. wittrockiana* (pansy) 204
Viscaceae 4109
Viscum album 370, 1590, 1641, 2444
Vitis 2717
V. rotundifolia (muscadine grape) 2342
V. vinifera (grape)
herbicide use and
damage 243, 244, 245
drift 1741, 3760
quality 1543
yield 1543
weed control in
chemical
aminotriazole 992, 3129
atrazine 2343
bromacil 1024
chloropon 1544
chlorthiamid 991, 2343
dalapon 3129

Vitis vinifera (grape) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
dichlobenil 2343
diuron 1024
glyphosate 244, 245, 1543, 2343, 3129
linuron 3129
MCPA 3129
napropamide 2343
paraquat 992, 1544, 2343
simazine 2343
terbacil 3129
terbumeton 991, 2343
terbuthylazine 991, 2343
chemical v cultural 992, 2702
reviews of 1540
Voandzeia subterranea (bambara groundnut) 2199
Washingtonia robusta 1618
Wedelia glauca 2628
W. trilobata (wedelia) 3120
Weigela florida (pink weigelia) 979, 1536, 1537
Weigelia (weigelia) 207
Xanthium 1788
X. cavanillesii 2637
X. pensylvanicum 430, 699, 705, 806, 1033, 1310, 1311, 1386, 1387, 2216, 2389, 2641, 2642, 2734, 2930, 3452, 3601, 3602, 3723, 3932, 3933, 3935, 3936, 4131, 4204
X. spinosum 3685
X. strumarium 327, 795, 796, 797, 1034, 1062, 1183, 1979, 3613, 3684
Xanthocephalum 155
Yucca schidigera 2026
Yucca (yucca) 1247
Zea mays 1198, 3925, 3929
Z. mays (maize)
bioassay, in 1422
competitive ability 362, 363, 364, 713, 714, 721, 1048, 1050, 1306, 1323, 1325, 1620, 1925, 1928, 2177, 2555, 2731, 2755, 2960, 3621, 3634
herbicide use and 463, 606
antidotes 1170, 1473, 2087, 2089, 2090, 2607, 2993, 2995, 2997, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3711
damage 1791, 1793, 2088, 2606, 2993, 2997, 3897
deformities 2824
residues 19, 616, 2241, 2580, 2886, 2983, 3969
diseases 1925, 3406, 3428
germination, effect on 2221
growth stage, effect of 58, 1783
pests 1925
physiological effects 439, 440, 801, 820, 1074, 1168, 1397, 1473, 1478, 1479, 1673, 1679, 1973, 1976, 1984, 1985, 2205, 2206, 2220, 2221, 2481, 2486, 2487, 2609, 2818, 2821, 2832, 2834, 2983, 3286, 3291, 3292, 3406, 3428, 3700, 3702, 3706, 3712, 3714, 3776, 4192, 4199, 4210, 4211
quality 875, 876, 897, 1783
protein content 1984, 3429
tolerance/sensitivity 22, 23, 30, 320, 439, 805, 820, 1142, 1168, 1169, 1438, 1473, 1479, 1480, 1682, 1742, 1788, 1794, 2065, 2205, 2998, 4183, 4204
varietal susceptibility 56, 898, 1478, 1792, 1793, 1794, 2608, 2609, 2964, 2996, 2998, 4210
yield 3431
weed control in
chemical 22, 23, 26, 589, 1786, 1789, 1925, 2958, 3860, 3890, 3894, 3953
acetochlor 2997
alachlor 49, 51, 1140, 1165, 1476, 1785, 1790, 2083, 2292, 2597, 2987, 2988, 2997, 3423, 3425, 3620, 3889, 3894
ametryne 898, 3892
aminotriazole 3892, 3896
asulam 2991
Zea mays (maize) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
atrazine 36, 49, 51, 54, 55, 519, 544, 580, 588, 590, 618, 863, 895, 897, 898, 1140, 1143, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1170, 1383, 1461, 1476, 1754, 1785, 1790, 2000, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2292, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2481, 2597, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2610, 2894, 2987, 2988, 2993, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3889, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3898
bentazone 590, 1742, 2292, 2961, 2992
bromofenoxim 55, 895, 1750, 2961
bromoxynil 895, 1750
buthidazole 1787
butralin 1166
butylate 49, 53, 57, 895, 1167, 1170, 1475, 1476, 1785, 2083, 2307, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2602, 2894, 2993, 3400, 3891
chlorpropham 36, 1166
chlorthal 588
cyanazine 49, 54, 55, 448, 519, 895, 896, 1165, 1476, 1750, 1754, 1788, 1790, 2489, 2599, 2600, 2993, 3427, 3458, 3889
2,4-D 51, 897, 1383, 1900, 2308, 2603, 2604, 2610, 2990, 2994, 3402, 3426, 3892, 3896
dalapon 36, 2991
dicamba 1383, 2604, 2994, 3402, 3896
diethatyl 1165, 1476, 2997
dinitramine 44
dinoseb 895, 1750
diquat 895
EPTC 36, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 1167, 1170, 1475, 1476, 1754, 2083, 2084, 2597, 2599, 2986, 2992, 2995, 3425, 3431, 3620
ethalfluralin 2082
fenoprop 3892
fluchloralin 44
glyphosate 36, 45, 872, 895, 1783, 1785, 2083, 2599, 2991, 2993, 3425, 3896
ioxynil 2961
linuron 1166, 1750, 1754, 1790, 2989, 3423, 3426, 3427, 3892
MCPA 2604, 2605
methabenzthiazuron 55, 2489
metobromuron 3013
metolachlor 17, 18, 53, 55, 894, 895, 1165, 1461, 1476, 1790, 2083, 2292, 2599, 2600, 2988, 2992, 2997, 3425, 3893
metribuzin 1787
MSMA 2991
nitrofen 51, 588
paraquat 51, 2083, 2308, 2598, 2987, 3425, 3427, 3892
pendimethalin 44, 54, 55, 588, 863, 1140, 1165, 1476, 1790, 3430, 3889, 3893
perfluidone 2993
picloram 2604, 2731, 2972
procyazine 1788, 3458
profluralin 44, 588
prometon 1750
prometryne 898, 2610, 3426
propazine 2610, 3426
prynachlor 3894
simazine 519, 1166, 1466, 2000, 2481, 2555, 2983, 2987, 3423, 3426, 3427, 3429
2,4,5-T 3892
2,3,6-TBA 2603
terbuthylazine 1750
terbutryne 3427, 3892
trifluralin 44, 2308, 2985, 3013
vernolate 57, 2992
chemical + cultural 51, 1167, 1474, 1928, 2308, 2987, 3424, 3953
chemical v cultural 12, 1167, 3232, 3898, 3953
cultural 1477, 2085, 2308, 2770, 3425, 3895, 3953
economics/statistics of 51, 4321
integrated control 2086, 3953
Zea mays (maize) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
minimum tillage 46, 47, 48, 52, 519, 894, 1474, 1784, 2083, 2984, 3425, 3889, 3890
recommendations for 3863
reviews of 859
weeds, and 382, 389, 391, 1325, 1343, 1619, 1621, 1767, 2192, 2771, 2991, 3231, 3650, 3888, 4099, 4136, 4141
as competitors (yield) 358, 362, 364, 1324, 1924, 1926, 1927, 2992, 2993, 3620, 4122
as hosts to diseases and pests 411, 1649, 2201, 2796, 2986
Z. mays (sweet corn) 26, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 517, 633, 1408, 2065, 2116
Zehneria maysorensis 1602
Zizania aquatica 1585, 1586
Z. latifolia (Far Eastern rice) 2091
Zizyphus 385
Zoysia japonica × *Zoysia tenuifolia* (Emerald zoysia grass) 983
Zoysia (zoysiagrass) 231, 2338